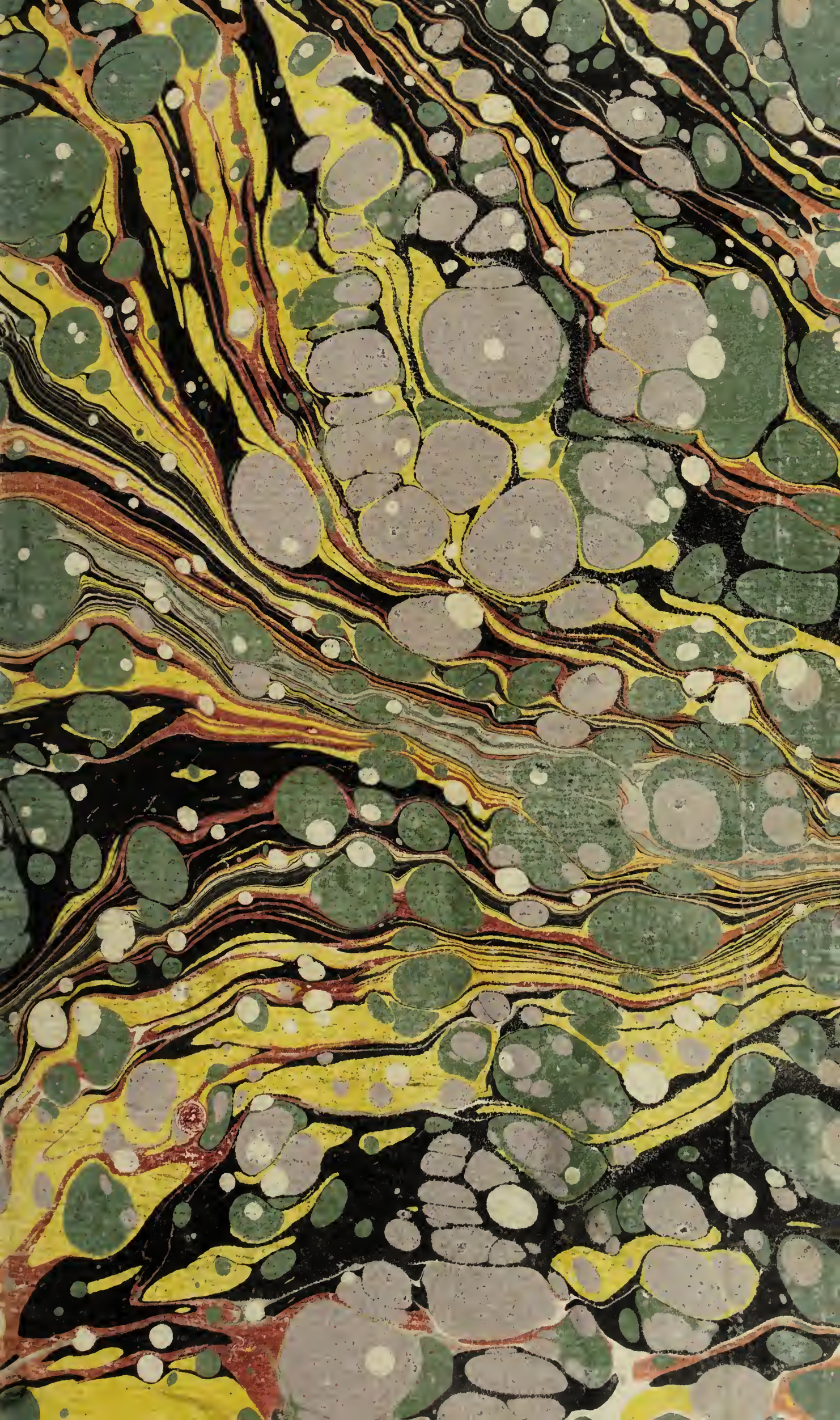
The Marquis of Stafford



16786. 48a (11)
22,994/B

A

BOTANICAL NOMENCLATOR.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Wellcome Library

https://archive.org/details/b28776884

A

BOTANICAL NOMENCLATOR;

CONTAINING A

SYSTEMATICAL ARRANGEMENT

OF

THE CLASSES, ORDERS, GENERA, AND SPECIES OF PLANTS,

AS DESCRIBED IN THE NEW EDITION OF

LINNÆUS'S SYSTEMA NATURÆ,

BY DR. GMELIN, OF GOTTINGEN.

TO WHICH ARE ADDED,

ALPHABETICAL INDEXES OF THE LATIN AND ENGLISH NAMES OF THE PLANTS, TOGETHER WITH THE NAMES OF THE COUNTRIES OF WHICH THEY ARE NATIVES; ALSO THE NUMBER OF BRITISH SPECIES.

BY WILLIAM FORSYTH, JUNIOR.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR T. CADELL, AND P. ELMSLY,
IN THE STRAND;
AND G. NICOL, PALL-MALL.

1794.

WELLCOME
HISTORICAL
MEDICAL
LIBRARY

PREFACE.

THE want of a Botanical Nomenclator, in an improved state, for arranging and forming lists of private collections, has been much regretted by many lovers of botany.

No less than twenty years having elapsed since the publication of the Nomenclator, containing all the plants described by the celebrated Linnæus, an infinite number of new plants during that period have been introduced by different botanists.

This consideration, together with the appearance of the new edition of the Systema Naturæ, by the learned Dr. Gmelin (which contains all the plants discovered since the time of Linnæus), was a sufficient inducement, and may be offered as an apology, for presenting the following work to the public.

It is unnecessary to take notice of the labour and care which has been bestowed on the execution of it. If, nevertheless, any mistakes, or material omissions should

be met with, it is to be hoped the botanical reader will regard them with a favourable eye.

Let it suffice to say, that the mode of arrangement according to the last edition of the Systema Naturæ is here followed. And as it has been found necessary by many experienced botanists, to abolish several of the Classes and Orders of Linnæus, in order to facilitate the study of botany; such as may wish still to retain his original arrangement will find those Genera which come under the heads of the Classes and Orders that are abolished, marked with the designation which should belong to them according to that author.

It having been suggested also by many as a desirable acquisition, the English names are annexed to the Genera in the Index, as far as known, together with their native countries, and number of British Species: there is likewise added an English Index, referring to the Genera and Species of plants, as described by Linnæus, and other authors.

The native countries of each Genus has been taken from the second edition of Lin-

næus's Species Plantarum, and other reputable works since his day.

The number of British Species is inserted according to Withering's Botanical Arrangement of British Plants, 2d edition, 3 vols. 8vo, 1787.

The other books referred to and employed in the formation of this work are,

Aiton's Hortus Kewensis, 3 vols. 8vo, 1789.

Vahl's Symbolæ Botanicæ, fol. 1789, 1790.

Lamarck's Illustrationes Botanicæ, in the new edition of the *Encyclopedie*.

Lamarck's in the Actes de la Societé de Paris, fol. 1789.

Swartz Observationes Botanicæ, 8vo, 1791.

Linnæi Genera Plantarum, 2 vols. 8vo, 1789, 1791.

Kensington Gardens,
April, 1794.

The lines in Italics, after the Genera of Plants, refer to the Classes of Linnæus that are abolished; the lines in Italics under the Roman, are described as synonims by the authors as quoted.

Thus, page 3, Myristica belongs to the Class Diœcia of Linnæus.

Page 3, Hedychium Coronarium is now found to be a Species of Kæmpferia. See Lamarck's Illustrationes Botanicæ, page 7.

The last figures in the Latin Index contain the number of Species that are natives of Britain.

Thus of Agaricus, the Agaric, there are supposed to be 216 Species natives of this country.

NOMENCLATOR BOTANICUS,

&c.

CLASSIS I.

MONANDRIA.

Monogynia.

1. CANNA. - 5
indica
angustifolia
glauca
juncea.

2. AMOMUM. - 5
Zinziber
Zerumbet
Cardamomum
Granum paradisi
Mioga
repens
angustifolium
Globba
montanum
littorale
Kœnigii
uliginosum
spurium
scyphiferum
Leonurus
sylvestre
nigrum
medium

MONANDRIA.

Monogynia.

AMO. minus
Renealmia, *Lam. Ill.*
Renealmia exaltata

3. COSTUS. -
arabicus
glabratus
speciosus, *Dr. Smith.*
Tsiana speciosa 9
1351. MYROSMA. 7
cannæfolia.

4. ALPINIA. - 7
racemosa, *Sw.* 6
jamaicensis - 8
occidentalis
spicata ?
Languas.

5. MARANTA. 8
arundinacea
Galanga
comosa
Allovia
spicata
Arcuma

MAR. malaccensis
humilis
Tonxat
lutea
geniculata, *Lam. Il.* 9
Thalia geniculata. 9
6. CURCUMA. - 8
rotunda
longa, *Ait.* 1. 3.
Amomum Curcuma. 5
7. KÆMPFERIA. 8
Galanga
rotunda
purpurea
Hedychium, *La. Il.* 7
Hedychium coronarium 9
SPHÆROCARPUS. 9
Hura.
8. THALIA. 9
cannæformis.
PHILYDRUM. 9
lanuginosum.
CUCULLARIA. 10
Vochy.
QUALEA. 10
rosea
cærulea.
MONODYNAMIS. 10
Iserti.
1399. MYRISTICA. *Diœc.* 10
tomentosa
moschata
sebifera, *Lam.* 82
Virola sebifera - 570
fatua

MYR. dactyloides.
1427. PHYLLACHNE.
Monœc. 11
uliginosa.
1036. ELATERIUM. *Monœc.* 11
carthagenense
trifoliatum.
1096. PANDANUS. *Diœc.* 12
odoratissimus.
BROSIMUM. *Diœc.* 12
Alicastrum
spurium.
ASCARINA. *Diœc.* 12
polystachya.
NIPA. *Cryp. Palmæ.* 12
fruticans.
1428. CASUARINA. *Monœc.* 12
equisetifolia
stricta
torulosa
nodiflora.
1033. CYNOMORIUM.
Monœc. 13
coccineum
jamaicense
cayanense
Balanophora. *Schr.* 1394
Balanaphora fungosa 13
1426. ARTOCARPUS.
Monœc. 14
incisa
integrifolia.

1203. CHARA. *Monœc.* 14
tomentosa
vulgaris
hispida
flexilis.
9. BOERHAVIA. 14
erecta
diffusa. *Lam. Ill.* 10
hirsuta - 15
repens - 15
scandens
angustifolia
tetrandra.
166. APHANES. *Tetrand.* 15
arvensis
Swartzii.
10. SALICORNIA. 15
herbacea
fruticosa
virginica
arabica
caspica
foliata
strobilacea
cruciata
perfoliata.
MITHRIDATEA. *Schr.* 1706
quadrifida.
Tamburissa quadrifida 16
POLLICHIA. *Ait.* 1.5.
campestris
Neckeria campestris. 16
11. HIPPURIS. 16
vulgaris

HIPP. tetraphylla
lanceolata.

DIGYNIA.

LACISTEMA. 16
myricoides.
12. CORISPERMUM. 16
hyssopifolium
squarrosum.
13. CALLITRICHE 17
verna
autumnalis
dubia
brutia.
14. BLITUM. 17
capitatum
virgatum
chenopodioides.
1352. MNIARUM. 17
biflorum.
1035. CERATOCARPUS. *Monœc.* 17
arenarius.

TRIGYNIA.

1096. NAJAS. *Diœc.* 18
marina.
1429. ÆGOPHICON. *Monœc.* 18
betulinum. *Lam.* 84
Maprunea guianensis 272

TETRAGYNIA.

1034. ZANNICHELLIA. *Monœc.* 18
palustris.

CLASSIS II.

DIANDRIA.

Monogynia.

16. NYCTANTHES. 23
arbor tristis. *Ait.* 1. 8
Scabrita scabra 233
undulata
angustifolia
elongata
viminea
pubescens
scandens
acuminata
triflora
multiflora.
17. JASMINUM. 24
Sambac, *Ait.* 1. 8.
Nyctanthes Sambac 23
glaucum, *Ait.* 1. 9.
Nyctanthes glauca 23
officinale
grandiflorum
azoricum
fruticans
humile
odoratissimum
simplicifolium
didymum
oblongum.
COOKIA. 24
Gnidia
pilosa
prostrata.

18. LIGUSTRUM. 25
vulgare
japonicum.
19. PHILLYREA. 25
media
angustifolia?
latifolia.
20. OLEA. 25
europæa
capensis
americana
fragrans
cajetana
excelsa.
21. CHIONANTHUS. 26
virginica
zeylanica
compacta. *La. Ill.* 30
caribæa 26
incrassata?
Ghæri
Mayepea, *Vahl.* 2. 1
Mayepea guianensis 259
purpurea, *La. Ill.* 30
Thouinia nutans. 49
CERANTHUS 26
Schreberi.
22. SYRINGA. 26
vulgaris
persica
suspensa
capitata.
TUBIFLORA. 27
caroliniensis.
1240. DIALIUM. 27
indum.

23. ERANTHEMUM. 27
capense
angustifolium
parvifolium
salsoloides.
24. CIRCÆA. 27
lutetiana
alpina.
25. VERONICA. 28
sibirica
virginica
spuria
maritima
longifolia
incana
incisa
spicata
hybrida
pinnata
officinalis
laciniata
aphylla
camtschatica
bellidioides
fruticulosa
carnea
pumila
alpina
saxatilis
tenella
serpyllifolia
catarractæ
elliptica
salicifolia
Beccabunga
Anagallis

VER. scutellata
Teucrium
pilosa
prostrata
pectinata
montana
Chamædrys
austriaca
multifida
latifolia. *Lam. Ill.* 43
urticæfolia - 30
paniculata
biloba
decussata
Hebe magellanica 27
agrestis
arvensis
hederifolia
Lappago
triphyllos
verna
succulenta
romana
caroliniensis
acinifolia
peregrina
marilandica
numularia
Bellardi.
26. PÆDEROTA. 31
bonæ spei
Ageria
Bonarota
cærulea
lutea
minima.

Pæd. nudicaulis, *Lam. Ill.* 48
Wulfenia carinthiaca 40
Globifera. 32
umbrosa.
27. Justicia. 32
Adhatoda
Ecbolium
pulcherrima
Betonica
scorpioides
picta
infundibuliformis
spinosa
fastuosa
orchioides
Gandarussa
hyssopifolia
bracteolata
tranquebarensis
verticillaris
cærulea
nitida
armata
acicularis
repanda
longifolia
variegata
madurensis
sessilis, *Schreb. Vahl.*
Dianthera sessilis 35
nitida
Dianthera nitida
hirsuta
Dianthera hirsuta
acaulis

Just. ciliaris
procumbens
pectinata
repens
viridis
triflora
sinensis
paniculata
echioides
sexangularis?
carthagenensis
assurgens
nasuta
bivalvis
purpurea
gangetica
japonica
parviflora
nemorosa
coccinea
nutans
moretiana
odora, *Schreb. Vahl.*
Dianthera odora 36
trisulca
Dianthera trisulca
Thunbergii
Dianthera japonica
martinicensis
Dianthera martin.
eustachiana
Dianthera eustach.
paniculata
Dianthera panicul.
pectoralis
Dianthera pectoralis

Just. malabarica
Dianthera malabar.
debilis
Dianthera debilis
americana
Dianthera americ.
comata
Dianthera comata
cuspidata, *Vahl.*
Dianthera verticill.
reptans
Dianthera reptans
humifusa
Dianthera humifusa
cærulescens
Dianthera cærulea
clavata
Dianthera clavata
ovata
Dianthera ovata 37
ensiformis
Dianthera ensiform.
undulata, *Vahl.*
Dianthera hyssopifol.
Cyrtandra. 37
biflora
cymosa.
Ghinia. - 37
Tamonea, *Schreb.* 42
Tamonea mutica 965
curassavica, *Sw.* 17
Verbena curassavica 41
29 Gratiola. 37
officinalis
Monnieria
rotundifolia

Grat. hyssopioides
virginica
peruviana
lobelioides
grandiflora
veronicifolia
oppositifolia
repens
ramosa
acuminata
inæqualis.
1233. Schwenkia. 38
guineensis, *La. Il.* 85
americana - 38
Bæa. - 38
indica.
1288. Calceolaria. 39
pinnata
Fagelia flavicans 40
integrifolia
nana
plantaginea
Fothergillii
perfoliata.
30. Pinguicula. 39
lusitanica
vulgaris
alpina
cærulea
lutea
villosa.
31. Utricularia. 39
alpina
foliosa
vulgaris
inflata

Utr. fibrosa
pumila
purpurea
minor
subulata
gibba
bifida
cærulea
stellaris, *Vahl.* 1. 6
inflexa
obtusa.

32 Verbena. 41
orubica
indica
jamaicensis
mutabilis
prismatica
mexicana?
stæchadifolia
lappulacea
longiflora, *La. Ill.* 57

Aubletia - 41
nodiflora
bonariensis
hastata
caroliniana
urticifolia
spuria
officinalis
supina
procumbens?
triphylla
globiflora
capitata?
erinoides, *La. Ill.* 57

Erinus laciniatus 951

33. Lycopus. 42
europæus
virginicus
exaltatus.

34 Amethystea. 43
cærulea.

35. Cunila. 43
mariana
pulegioides
thymoides
capitata.

36. Ziziphora. 43
capitata
hispanica
tenuior
acinoides.

37. Monarda. 44
fistulosa
didyma
rugosa
oblongata
clinopodia
punctata
ciliata.

38. Rosmarinus. 44
officinalis
chilensis.

39. Salvia. 44
ægyptiaca
dentata
cretica
lyrata
officinalis
pomifera
urticifolia
serotina

Sal. viridis
viscosa
Horminum
sylvestris
nemorosa
syriaca
hæmatodes
austriaca
pratensis
indica
dominica
verbenaca
nilotica, *Lam. Ill.* 70
nubia
clandestina
pyrenaica
disermas
rugosa.
mexicana
hispanica
formosa, *Ait.* 1. 43
leonuroides - 46
verticillata, *La. Il.* 46
napifolia - 46
virgata
glutinosa
canariensis
africana
aurea
colorata
paniculata
collinea
acetabulosa
spinosa
Sclarea
ceratophylla

Sal. Æthiopis
pinnata
argentea
cerato-phylloides
Forskahlii
Merjamia
nutans
abyssinica?
triloba
aurita
scabra
runcinata
japonica
occidentalis
pseudo-coccinea
tenella
Spielmanni
rosæfolia.

40. Collinsonia. 48
scabriuscula *L. Il.* 75
serotina - 48
præcox - 48

41. Morina. 49
persica.

Sciuris. 49
aromatica.

1287. Globba. 49
marantina
nutans
uviformis
japonica.

Lithophila. 49
muscoides.

1353. Thouinia. 49
ligustrina.

1354. Ancistrum. 50

Anc. sanguisorbæ
latebrosum, *Ait.* 1. 16
Agrimonia decumbens 757
barbatum. *La. Ill.* 77
Empetrum pinnatum 209
Aruna. 50
guianensis.
1009. Orchis. *Gyn.* 50
bicornis
carnea
biflora
cornuta
spatulata
flexicaulis
tripetaloides
sagittalis
barbata
draconis
tenella
calcarata
Susannæ
ciliaris
bifolia
Ornithis
flexuosa
lata
ophioglossoides
cucullata
globosa
pyramidalis
coriophora
cubitalis.
Morio
mascula
ustulata
militaris, *Ait.* 3. 296

fusca - 52
Orch. variegata
moravica
papilionacea
rubra
pallens
palustris
hispidula
speciosa
longicornis
elata
habenaria
varia
latifolia
cruenta
sambucina
incarnata
maculata
odoratissima
conopsea
flava
suaveolens
fuscescens
strateumatica
hyperborea
fimbriata
abortiva
monorrhiza
sancta
psycodes
spectabilis
filicornis
tipuloides
japonica
falcata
aphylla

Orch. viridis
batrachites?
1010. Satyrium. *Gyn.* 55
hircinum
triste
tabulare
giganteum
aculeatum
viride
nigrum
albidum
Epipogium
plantagineum
repens
capense
hians
orobanchoides
pedicellatum
hirtellum
adnatum
orchioides
spirale
elatum.
1011. Ophrys. *Gyn.* 56
nidus avis
Corallorhiza
spiralis
cernua
squamata?
ovata
cordata
catholica
peruviana
guianensis

Oph. trifolia
fimbriata
lilifolia
Lœselii
paludosa
monophyllos
alata
insectifera, *Ait.* 3. 300
myodes - 57
arachnites
Monorchis
anthropophera
crucigera
Volucris
bracteata
unifolia
alpina
circumflexa
barbata
camtschatica
atrata
caffra
bivalvata
alaris
patens
nervosa.
Malaxis. *Gyn.* 58
spicata
umbelliflora.
1012. Serapias. *Gyn.* 59
latifolia
longifolia
ensifolia

Ser. lancifolia
rubra
polystachya
flava
regularis
Caravata
Neottia
speciosa
Lingua
cordigera
capensis
erecta
falcata.

1013. Limodorum. *Gyn.* 60
tuberosum
altum
striatum
ensatum
utriculatum
grandiflorum
gentianoides?
Tankervilliæ
pendulum
præcox
autumnale.

1014. Arethusa. *Gyn.* 61
bulbosa
ophioglossoides
divaricata
capensis
villosa
ciliaris
biplumata.

Areth. racemosa
spicata
foliosa.

Cranichis. *Gyn.* 61
aphylla
oligantha
diphylla
stachyodes
muscosa.

1423. Disa. *Gyn.* 62
grandiflora
racemosa
longicornis
maculata.

1015. Cypripedium. *Gyn.* 62
Calceolus
album
acaule
bulbosum
japonicum.

1016. Epidendrum. *Gyn.* 63
Vanilla
Flos aeris
claviculatum
tenuifolium
spatulatum
furvum
coccineum
secundum
lineare
punctatum
caudatum
ovatum

Epid. ramosum
nutans
graminoides
vomeriforme
vestitum
proliferum
glacocum
triste
crispatum
equitans
Myosuros
biflorum
autumnale
resupinatum
ciliare
nocturnum
cucullatum
umbelliferum
anceps
rigidum
diffusum
montanum
serrulatum
teretifolium
globosum
teres
sertularioides
testæfolium
polybulbon
echinocarpon
trichocarpon
umbellatum
elongatum
nodosum
angustifolium
fragrans

Epid. Clypeolus
Fasciola
sanguineum
palmifolium
altissimum
labiatum
undulatum
variegatum
utricularioides
triquetrum
sessile
flabelliforme
subulatum
satyrioides
tribuloides
corniculatum
Lanceola
tetrapetalum
minutum
bifidum
maculatum
minimum
carinatum
aloifolium
guttatum
juncifolium
scriptum
retusum
amabile
cochleatum
tuberosum
pusillum
capense
moniliforme
ophioglossoides
ruscifolium

graminifolium
micranthum
racemiflorum
alpestre
laxum
ovale
pulchellum
tridentatum
cochlearifolium
funale
filiforme.

1424. FORSTERA. *Gyn.* 70

sedifolia.

1037. ANGURIA. *Monœ.* 70

trilobata
pedata
trifoliata.

1038. LEMNA. *Monœc.* 70

trisulca
minor
gibba
polyrhiza
arhiza?

1099. CECROPIA. *Diœc.* 71

peltata.

OMPHALEA. *Monœc.* 71

axillaris
cauliflora
cordata
nucifera.

1098. SALIX. *Diœc.* 72

monandra
hermaphrodita
triandra
pentandra
antifebrilis
phylitifolia
japonica
vitellina
amygdalina
hastata
ægyptiaca
fragilis
babylonica
myrsinites
Arbuscula
herbacea
retusa
reticulata
myrtilloides
integra
glauca
fissa
chilensis
aurita
lanata
lapponum
arenaria
incubacea
depressa
fusca?
rosmarinifolia
nitida?
serotina
acuminata
caprea
viminalis

Sal. cinerea
alba
excelsa
berberifolia
flava
tristis.

1160. Fraxinus. *Polygam.* 75
excelsior
Ornus
rotundifolia
integrifolia
americana
novæ Angliæ
pubescens.

DIGYNIA.

42. Anthoxanthum 75
odoratum
indicum?
avenaceum
crinitum.

Crypsis. *Lam. Ill.* 166
schœnoides

Phleum schœnoides
aculeata, *Vahl.* 2. 17

Anthoxanthum aculeat. 75

Phalaris vaginiflora 154
arenaria. *La. Il.* 161

1272. Gunnera. *Gyn.* 76
perpensa.
magellanica, *Lam.*

Misandra magellanica 76

TRIGYNIA.

43. Piper. 76

Pip. nigrum
Betel
Malamiri
Amalago
Siriboa
longum
decumanum
medium
reticulatum
aduncum
pellucidum
acuminatum
Cubeba
capense
blandum
magnoliæfolium
retusum
latifolium
obtusifolium *L. Il.* 81

clusiæfolium 77
rotundifolium, *Lam. Ill.* 82

numularifolium 79
maculosum
peltatum
distachyon
umbellatum
trifolium
quadrifolium
reflexum, *Sw.* 23

tetraphyllum - 79
pulchellum
verticillatum
methysticum
discolor
macrophyllum

Pip. geniculatum
verrucosum
hispidum
nitidum
alpinum
hispidulum
tenellum
amplexicaule
glabellum
scandens
serpens
cordifolium
filiforme
stellatum
excelsum
pallidum.

1097. Vallisneria. *Diœc.* 80
spiralis.

CLASSIS III.

TRIANDRIA.

Monogynia.

44. Valeriana. 91
rubra
calcitrapa
cornucopiæ
dioica
officinalis
Phu
tripteris
montana
celtica

Val. tuberosa
saxatilis
elongata
pyrenaica
scandens
sinensis
Locusta
dentata
—— vesicaria
—— coronata
—— discoidea
—— tridentata
—— radiata
—— pumila
mixta
echinata
supina
sibirica
villosa.

Fissilia. - 39
psittacorum.

45. Olax. - 93
Zeylanica.

Vouapia. *La. Ill.* 96
bifolia.

Macrolobium Vuapea 93
violacea.

Macrolobium Simira 93

Outea. *Lam. Ill.* 97
guianensis.

Macrolobium Utea 93

Rohria. - 93
Schreberi
Tapura ?

46. Tamarindus. 94
indica.

1226. ELATE. *Crypt. Palm.* 94
sylvestris.
1048. TRAGIA. *Mon.* 94
volubilis
involucrata
Mercurialis
urens
innocua
Chamælea
cannabina.
1049. HERNANDIA. *Monœc.* 95
sonora
ovigera, *Lam.*
guianensis.
1224. PHŒNIX. *Crypt. Palm.* - 95
dactylifera
pusilla.
1101. OSYRIS. *Diœc.* 95
alba
japonica.
1431. MABA. *Diœc.* 95
elliptica.
1168. FICUS. *Polygam* 96
Carica
Sycomorus
nymphæfolia
religiosa
benjamina
benghalensis. *Vahl.* 1. 82.
vasta
pedunculata
lucida

FIC. indica
virens.
venosa
costata
coriacea
racemosa
pertusa
retusa
pumila
toxicaria
maculata?
trigona
hispida
heterophylla
microcarpa?
morifolia
palmata
serrata
Sur
Chanas
Toka
Taab
aspera
Granatum
americana
scabra
septica
obliqua
prolixa
cordata
stipulata
falcata
punctata
erecta
nitida
reflexa

Fic. drupacea
reticulata
sinuata
capensis.
47. Rumpfia. 99
tiliæfolia, *La. Ill.* 96
amboinensis. - 99
48. Cneorum. 99
tricoccum.
49. Comocladia. 99
integrifolia
dentata
illicifolia.
50. Melothria. 99
pendula.
1092. Cucumis. *Mon.* 100
Colocynthis
prophetarum
Anguria
africanus
acutangulus
Melo
Dudaim
Chate
sativus
anguinus
flexuosus
Conomon
maderaspatanus
glaber.
1091. Cucurbita. *Mon.* 101
lagenaria
hispida
ovifera
Pepo

Cuc. verrucosa
Melo-Pepo
Citrullus
mammosa
siceraria.
1090. Momordica. *Monœc.* - 101
Balsamina
Charantia
operculata
Luffa
cylindrica
trifoliata
pedata
Elaterium
Ceratosanthes. *Monœc.* - 102
tuberosa.
1089. Tricosanthes. *Monœc.* - 102
Anguina
nervifolia
cucumerina
amara
fœtidissima.
1093. Bryonia. *Monœc.* 103
dioica
alba
palmata
grandis
cordifolia
laciniosa
africana
cretica
latebrosa

Bry. verrucosa
scabra
scabrella
japonica
racemosa.
1094. Sicyos. *Mon.* 104
angulata
laciniata
Garcini
edulis.
Braddleya. *Monœc.*
ramiflora, *Schr.* 1474
Glochidion ramiflorum 104
1139. Ruscus. *Diœc.* 104
aculeatus
Hypophyllum
Hypoglossum
androgynus
racemosus.
1289. Rotala. 105
verticillaris.
51. Ortegia. 105
hispanica
dichotoma.
Chelidurus. 105
ignotus.
52. Lœflingia. 105
hispanica
caspica
indica.
53. Polycnemum. 106
arvense
sclerospermum?
oppositifolium?
monandrum?

1337. Willichia.
repens.
1320. Agyneia. *Monœc.* 106
impubes
puber.
Tonsella. 106
scandens
54. Hippocratea. 107
volubilis
comosa.
1326. Salacia. *Gyn.* 107
sinensis.
Vogelia. - 107
capitata.
55. Crocus. 107
sativus
—— officinalis
—— vernus.
56. Ixia. - 108
fruticosa
minuta
Bulbocodium
humilis
rubro cyanea
pilosa
villosa
hirta
Lapeironsia
secunda
crispa
cinnamomea
corymbosa
linearis
capillaris
setacea?

Ixia. scillaris
marginata, *Ait.* 1.59
Gladiolus marginatus 112
aristata
squalida
deusta
patens
pendula
bulbifera
aulica
erecta
maculata
crocata
Lencea
pentandra
falcata
polystachya
longiflora, *Ait.* 1.53
Gladiolus longiflorus 111
plantaginea, *Ait.* 1.59
Gladiolus alopecuroides 111
fenestrata
excisa
villosula
purpurea
disticha, *Lam.*
Witsenia maura 107
magellanica, *Lam.*
Tapeinia magellanica 108
57. Gladiolus. 110
communis
imbricatus
alatus
plicatus
viridis

Gla. undulatus
recurvus
carneus
montanus
anceps?
flavus
securiger
tristis
spicatus
angustus
ramosus
flexuosus
Carinatus
sulphureus
Watsonius
blandus
strictus
crispus
junceus
latifolius
falcatus
tenellus
gramineus
capitatus?
spathaceus
tubiflorus
Lomenia?
58. Antholyza. 112
ringens
plicata
Cunonia
æthiopica
Meriana
Merianella
Lucidor.

PET. tinctoria
Heritiera tinctoria 113
59. IRIS. 113
ciliata
minuta
pumila
susiana
cristata
florentina
biflora
aphylla
variegata
germanica
lucida
sambucina
squalens
compressa
dichotoma
hexagona
tripetala
tricuspis
flexuosa
flavissima
plumaria
Xiphium
Pseudacorus
fœtida
virginica
versicolor
ochroleuca, *La. Ill.* 123
halophila 115
Guldenstædtii
spathacea
alata
unguicularis

IRIS. ventricosa
ramosa
Sisyrinchium
verna
persica
angusta
setacea
tenuifolia
juncea
graminea
spuria
sibirica
martinicensis
pavonia
crispa
papilionacea
edulis
tristis
polystachya
viscaria
bituminosa
tuberosa.
60. MORÆA. 116
polyanthor
spathacea
lugens
spiralis
sinensis
aphylla
gladiata
filiformis
flexuosa
virgata
iridioides
fugax
pusilla

Mor. ixioides
collina?
umbellata
crispa
palmifolia, *Lam. Ill.* 113
Sisyrinchium palmifolium
Marica, 118
Cipura.
1017. Sisyrinchium. *Gyn.* 118
Bermudiana
micranthum
anceps
grandiflorum
narcissoides
latifolium
ixioides.
1018. Ferraria. *Gyn.* 119
undulata
pavonia.
Aristea. 119
cyanea, *Ait.* 1. 167
Morea africana 117
1355. Dilatris. 119
umbellata
viscosa
paniculata.
Xiphidium. 119
floribundum.
61. Wachendorfia 120
thyrsiflora
paniculata
graminifolia.
62. Commelina. 120

Com. communis
africana
benghalensis
erecta
commelinoides?
mollis
longicaulis
virginica
tuberosa
Zanonia?
vaginata
nudiflora
spirata
nudicaulis
diffusa
papilionacea
hexandra?
caroliniana?
63. Callisia. 121
repens.
Syena. 121
Mayaca.
64. Xyris. 122
indica
cærulea, *Lam. Il.* 132
americana 122
1356. Kyllingia. 122
monocephala
triceps
punicea
umbellata
sumatrensis
filiformis
Remirea. 122
maritima.
1357. Fuirena. 123

Fui. paniculata.
1358. Pomereulia. 123
Cornucopiæ
monoica.
70. Lygeum. 123
Spartum.
69. Nardus. - 123
thomæa?
stricta
gangitis?
aristata
ciliaris
indica?
Spartina. 123
Schreberi.
68. Eriophorum. 124
vaginatum
polystachyon
virginicum
cyperinum
alpinum.
67. Scirpus. - 124
mutatus
annuus
trigynus
palustris
articulatus
geniculatus
plantagineus?
capitatus, *La. Ill.* 138
caribæus - 125
acicularis?
cespitosus
Bacothryon
junceus
Schœnoides

Scir. nutans
polytrichoides
atropurpureus
fluitans
lacustris
Holo-Schœnus
australis
romanus
ellychniarius
Halleri
supinus
globiferus
prolifer
glomeratus
dipsaceus
monander
setaceus
tristachyos
capillaris
autumnalis
complanatus
niloticus
Sparmanni, *Lam. Ill.* 140
trispicatus - 127
Kali
diphyllus
arvensis
nodosus
triqueter
mucronatus
lateriflorus
lateralis?
debilis. *Lam. Ill.* 141
ferrugineus - 127
spadiceus

Scir. echinatus
retrofractus
æstivalis
dichotomus
grossus
miliaceus
Luzulæ
sylvaticus
intricatus?
cyperoides?
ciliaris
corymbosus
anomalus
macrostachyos, *La. Ill.* 142
maritimus - 128
squarrosus
Michelianus
hottentottus
antarcticus
cephalotes
barbatus
argenteus.
66. Cyperus. 129
articulatus, *Vahl.* 1.7
niloticus - 129
minimus
ægyptiacus
mucronatus
lateralis
tenellus
setaceus
Monti
minutus
compactus
pygmæus

Cyp. effusus
hirsutus
arenarius
capitatus
gradatus
diphyllus
Haspan
longus
cinnamomeus
Pangorei
nitens
fastigiatus
complanatus
tuberosus
tenuiflorus
alopecuroides
polystachyos
paniculatus
Santonici
spathaceus
Iria
Jeminicus
denudatus
exaltatus
pannonicus
cruentus, *Vahl.* 1.8
globosus - 131
flavidus
rotundus
ligularis
monostachyos
lævigatus
esculentus
squarrosus
difformis
elatus

Cyp. glomeratus
glaber
elegans
odoratus
eragrostis, *Lam. Ill.* 146
compressus - 133
compressus. *La. Il.* 146
flavescens
fuscus, *Vahl.* 1. 8
ferrugineus - 131
pumilus
triflorus
strigosus?
Papyrus
distans
niveus
imbricatus
leucocephalus
stoloniferus
viscosus
tenuis
filiformis
confertus
dubius
conglomeratus
sphacelatus
fastigiosus
surinamensis
corymbosus
flabelliformis, *Lam. Ill.* 131
alternifolius - 131
globulosus
umbellatus.

65. Schœnus. 135
Mariscus
fuscus
ustulatus
mucronatus
nigricans
ferrugineus
compar
cuspidatus
deustus?
fasciatus
radiatus
Fabri?
Bobartiæ
cyperoides
restioides
compressus?
incanus?
odoratus?
bulbosus
glomeratus
thermalis
albus
stellatus
Cladium
effusus
surinamensis
cyperoides
gracilis
setaceus
pusillus
capillaris
umbellatus
tuberosus
paniculatus.
1046. Carex. *Mon.* 137

CAR. lithosperma
mitis
Flagellum
latifolia
subulata
hirtella
lævis
tenuis
Boæformis
dioica
capitata
pulicaris
squarrosa
Halleri
uncinata
Leucoglochin
cyperoides
hermaphrodita ?
baldensis
arenaria
uliginosa
leporina
vulpina
spicata
brizoides
Chordorhiza
Heleonastes
disticha
præcox
curvula
fœtida
lobata
Poireti
microstachya
indica
brunnea

CAR. echinata
muricata
loliacea
remota
elongata
canescens
paniculata
diandra
flava
pedata
digitata
montana
tomentosa
glomerata
filiformis
pilulifera
saxatilis
tristachya
aspera
splendida
globularis
prostrata
caryophyllæa
juncifolia
tenuifolia
triceps
ericetorum
limosa
capillaris
pallescens
panicea
folliculata
cæspitosa
distans
japonica
leptastachys

Car. humilis
ferruginea
elegans
mutabilis
sylvatica
pendula
argentea
alpina
nemorensis
verna
dissimilis
rhizantha
gynobasis
spadicea
Scheuchzeri
patula
sempervirens
sinensis
acuta
gracilis
miliacea
vesicaria
hirta
pumila
lasiocarpa
flacca
glauca
hordeistychos
palustris
torfacea
ternaria
bifurca
polygama
erecta
paradoxa
atrata

Car. Pseudo cyperus
frigida
brachystachys
cernua
mixta
fusca
marcida
oblonga
nutans
ferax
inæqualis
quinata
myosuroides.

1040. Typha. *Monœc.* 147
latifolia
angustifolia.

1041. Sparganium. *Monœc.* 147
erectum
nutans
simplex.

1042. Zea. *Monœc.* 148
Mays
Curagua.

1147. Apluda. *Polygam.* 148
mutica
aristata
Zeagiter
digitata
scirpoides.

1045. Olyra. *Monœc.* 148
latifolia
pauciflora

1043. Coix, *Monœc.* 149
Lacryma Jobi.
Themeda. *Polyg.* 149
Polygama.
1334. Manisuris. *Polyg.* - 149
myuros
granularis, *Lam.*
Panicum clandestinum 161
Cenchrus granularis 150
1149. Cenchrus. *Polyg.* - 150
racemosus. *Vahl.* 1. 81
Phalaris muricata. 154
lappaceus
muricatus
capitatus
echinatus
tribuloides
carolinianus
ciliaris
frutescens
setosus.

DIGYNIA.

Planera. *Monœc.* 150
aquatica.
Comptonia, *Monœc.*
asplenifolia, *Ait.* 3. 334
Liquidambar peregrinum 832
1047. Axyris. *Mon.* 151
amaranthoides

Axi. hybrida
prostrata.
71. Bobartia. 151
indica.
72. Cornucopiæ. 151
cucullatum
alopecuroides
altissimum
hyemale.
73. Saccharum. 152
spontaneum. *Vahl.* 18
biflorum - 152
officinarum
Ravennæ
Teneriffæ
polystachyon
arundinaceum?
benghalense
Thunbergii
Koenigii
hirsutum
Asprella. *Lam. Ill.* 167
oryzoides.
Phalaris oryzoides 153
Perotis. *Ait.* 1. 85
latifolia
Saccharum spicatum 152
74. Phalaris. 153
canariensis
minor
bulbosa
nodosa
aquatica
phleoides
utriculata

PHA. alpina
præmorsa, *Lam. Ill.* 164
paradoxa - 153
zizanioides
aspera
semiverticillata
cristata
dentata
hispida
caroliniana
paniculata, *Ait.* 1. 87
Phleum paniculatum 167
pubescens, *La. Il.* 163
Phleum Gerardi 166
SYNTHERISMA. 154
præcox
serotina
villosa.
75. PASPALUM. 155
dissectum
scrobiculatum
villosum
hirsutum
distichon
conjugatum
vaginatum
longiflorum
filiforme
decumbens
orbiculare
paniculatum
virgatum
membranaceum
præcox.
76. PANICUM. 156

PAN. polystachyon,
Vahl. - 2. 18
Phalaris setacea 154
sericeum
verticillatum
helvolum?
glaucum
viride
alopecuroides
adherens
divisum?
setigerum
flavidum
indicum?
germanicum?
italicum
hirtellum
compositum
oryzinum
piliferum
elatius
anomalum
setosum
conglomeratum
colonum, *Vahl.* 1. 9
tetrastichon - 158
muticum
Crus corvi
Crus galli
tumidum
stagninum
hispidum
brizoides
lanceolatum
fluitans, *Vahl.* 1, 8
geminatum - 158

PAN. longiflorum
distachyon
squarrosum?
hispidulum
umbrosum
Burmanni
ciliare
ægyptiacum
sanguinale, *Vahl.* 1 .8
Phalaris velutina 154
Panicum filiforme 159
dactylon
lineare
pilosum
molle
fasciculatum
carthagenense
nemorosum
acuminatum
rigens
fuscum
laxum
flavescens
dichotomum
diffusum
oryzoides
ramosum
grossarium
latifolium
turgidum
cimicinum
aristatum
coloratum
flexuosum
capillare
patens

PAN. muricatum
notatum
remotum
antidoton
miliaceum
repens
virgatum
curvatum
divaricatum
trigonum
ischæmoides
pallens
lunatum
arundinaceum
polygamum
glutinosum
brevifolium
arborescens
radicans
caffrorum
maximum
palmæfolium
fugax
speciosum
nudum
falcatum
maculatum.
CHLORIS. - 163
cruciata
polydactyla
radiata.
1145. ANDROPOGON, *Polygam.* 163
caricosum
contortum
crinitum

And. divaricatum
serratum
brevifolium
distachyos
binatum
ramosum
annulatum
barbatum
muticum
Ischæmum
incurvatum
Bladhii
provinciale
Scœnanthus
virginicum
bicorne
hirtum
fastigiatum
saccharoides
glaucum
aciculatum
muricatum
squarrosum
Gryllus
nutans
ciliatum
japonicum
serratum - 165
cotuliferum
cymbarium
alopecuroides
insulare
Nardus
prostratum
nudatum
afrum?

And. pubescens, *Ait.* 3. 422
Chloris ciliata. - 163
77. Phleum - 166
pratense
nodosum
alpinum
arenarium
Bellardi
viride
Michelii
asperum.
78. Alopecurus. 167
indicus, *Ait.* 1. 92.
Phleum alopecuroides 166
bulbosus
pratensis
agrestis
ciliatus
geniculatus
carolinianus
typhoides
hordeiformis
caudatus
ovatus.
79. Milium. 168
capense
punctatum
lendigerum, *Vahl.* 2. 18
Agrostis australis 169
effusum
confertum
paradoxum
globosum
compressum

Mil. paniceum
digitatum.
80. Agrostis. 168
spica venti
panicea, *Ait.* 1. 94
Alopecurus monspeliensis
paniceus - 167
interrupta
miliacea
bromoides
alpina
vinealis
serotina
rubra
spiciformis
hirsuta
Matrella
Leersii
gigantea
dubia
festucoides
filiformis
Cinna
verticillata
stricta
linearis?
procera
coromandeliana
diandra
purpurascens
stolonifera?
capillaris?
sylvatica
alba
pumila?
minima

Agr. tenacissima
virginica
mexicana
aspera
pungens
ciliata
avenacea
glomerata
lateralis
lenta
cornucopiæ, *Lam.*
Ill. - 161
Cornucopia perennans 151
complanata, *Ait.*
3. 500
Chloris petræa - 163
Muhlenbergia. 171
Schreberi.
Calamagrostis. 171
villosa
Arundo
arundinacea
lanceolata
conspicua
Epigeios
arenaria
Karka
canescens
bicolor
Plinii
farcta?
1146. Holcus. *Polyg.*
172
latifolius
odoratus
biaristatus

Hol. avenaceus
serratus
striatus
laxus
lanatus
mollis
spicatus
pertusus
halepensis, *Vahl* 1. 80
exiguus 173
bicolor
Sorghum, *Lam.*
Durra – 173
Dochna – 173
saccharatus
racemosus
cafer
Arduini
niger.
81. Aira. – 174
arundinacea
minuta
aquatica
capensis
Koenigii
benghalensis
miliacea
ægilopsoides
paludosa
cæspitosa
subspicata
antarctica?
festucoides
juncea
alpina
villosa

Air. sinensis
setacea?
flexuosa?
montana
media
canescens
præcox
caryophyllea
purpurea.
82. Melica. 176
ciliata
ramosa?
nutans?
minuta
cærulea
papilionacea
altissima
Falx
uniflora, *Lam.* 85
Lobelii – 176
nodosa?
pyramidalis
mutica
arundinacea.
Savastana. 177
hirta.
Trisetaria 177
Forskahlii.
1333. Spinifex. *Polyg.* 177
squarrosus.
1148. Jschæmum. *Pol.* 177
muticum
aristatum
murinum

Isch. involutum
secundatum
scariosum
glabrum.
Sehima, *Polyg.* 178
ischæmoicles.
1150. Ægilops. *Polyg.* 178
ovata
caudata
triuncialis
squarrosa
aromatica
saccharina.
1044. Tripsacum. *Mon.* 178
dactyloides
hermaphroditum.
83. Poa. - 179
aquatica
alpina
subnuda?
Gerardi?
simplex
trivialis
nitens
angustifolia
pratensis
annua
flava
pilosa
palustris
salina
sylvatica
plumosa
anceps

Poa. prolifera
glutinosa
viscosa
punctata
amabilis
hirta
ferruginea
barbata
japonica
abyssinica
Eragrostis
capillaris
Phœnix
expensa
cilianensis
aspera
divaricata
brizoides
nemoralis
bohemica
bulbosa
distans
latifolia, *Vahl.* 2. 18
malabarica - 181
sinensis
tenella
rigida
montana
dura
maritima
contracta
nutans
spicata
cristata
cynosuroides
unioloides

Poa. decumbens
peruviana
compressa
glomerata
amboinensis
ciliaris
Villarsi
planiculmis
cinerea
seslerioides, *La. Ill.* 185
disticha - 183
84. Briza. 183
monspessulana
minor
virens
media
maxima
Eragrostis, *Vahl.* 2. 20
Poa multiflora - 182
caroliniana, *La. Ill.* 187
Uniola paniculata 183
85. Uniola. 183
bipinnata
mucronata
spicata.
86. Dactylis. 184
cynosuroides
patens
glomerata
ciliaris
lagopoides
capitata
geniculata.

87. Cynosurus. 184
cristatus, *La. Ill.* 195
multibracteatus 184
echinatus
Uniolæ
daningensis
aureus
ternatus
floccifolius
uniflorus
lagopoides
erucæformis, *Ait.* 1. 105
Phalaris erucæformis 153
Sesleria. *La. Ill.* 198
cærulea
Cynosurus cæruleus 184
sphærocephala
Cynosurus sphærocephalus 184
Eleusine. *Lam. Ill.* 203
coracana
Cynosurus coracanus 185
indica, *Vahl.* 2. 21
Cynosurus indicus 185
Panicum compressum
Ægyptius
Cynosurus ægyptius 185
Lima
Cynosurus Lima 184
88. Festuca. 185
bromoides
ovina
rubra
amethystina

Fes. reptatrix
duriuscula
dumetorun
elatior
myuros
spadicea, *Dr. Smith. Vahl.* 2. 22
Anthoxanthum paniculatum 76
nemorum
sciuroides
fasciculata
cinerea
pumila
Halleri
sylvatica
heterophylla
arundinacea
varia
picta?
fusca
pauciflora
fluitans
speciosa
indica
triflora
calycina
misera
pungens, *Vahl.* 1. 10
mucronata - 187
cristata
spinosa
monostachya
quadriflora
octoflora
multiflora

Fes. virgata, *Lam. Ill.* 189
Cynosurus virgatus 185
89. Bromus. 188
secalinus
multiflorus
japonicus
triflorus
polystachyos
sterilis?
madritensis, *Ait.* 1. 111. *Vahl.* 2. 23
ciliatus 189
villosus - 190
strictus
bifidus
geniculatus
erectus
dilatatus
alopecurus
mollis
stipoides, *Lam. Ill.* 194
incrassatus 189
angustifolius
ambiguus
aquaticus
grandiflorus
squarrosus
purgans
asper, *Ait.* 1. 110
montanus } 190
hirsutus }
arvensis
tectorum
giganteus

Bro. jubatus
rubens
scoparius
rigens
phleoides
Phœnix
poiformis
racemosus
gracilis
ramosus, *Vahl.* 2. 22
Festuca phœnicioides 186
sylvaticus?
massiliensis?
cristatus
triticeus
Plucknetii
distachyos
pauper
90. Stipa. - 191
pennata
juncea
capillata
Aristella
tenacissima
avenacea
membranacea
arguens
spicata
paleacea
sibirica, *La. Ill.* 158
Avena sibirica - 192
91. Avena. 192
stipiformis?
pensylvanica
lutea
purpurea

Ave. Lœflingiana
strigosa
sativa
pubescens
montana
sesquitertia
dubia
brevis
nuda
fatua
flavescens
hispida
aurata
capensis
lupulina
disticophylla
setacea
sempervirens
fragilis
pratensis
sterilis
calycina
Scheuchzeri
versicolor
caroliniana?
spicata
bromoides
rupestris.
1359. Anthistiria. 194
ciliata
imberbis.
92. Lagurus. 194
ovatus
cylindricus.
93. Arundo. 194
gigantea

ARUN. Donax
phragmites
bifaria
Rugi
Quila
Valdivia
mauritanica
tecta
colorata, *Ait.* 1. 116
Phalaris arundinacea 153
94. ARISTIDA. 195
ascensionis, *Vahl.* 2. 25
paniculata - 196
americana
plumosa, *Vahl* 1. 11.
lanata - 196
arundinacea
gigantea
Hystrix
setacea
depressa
95. LOLIUM. 196
perenne
tenue
tumulentum
remotum
distachyon?
1360. ROTTBOELLIA. 196
incurvata
compressa
dimidiata
exaltata
corymbosa
lævis

ROT. Tranchelli?
punctata
muricata
sanguinea
cœlorhachis
repens
fasciculata, *La. Ill.* 204
altissima - 197
hirsuta, *Vahl.* 1. 11
Triticum ægilopoides 200
96. ELYMUS. 197
arenarius
sibiricus
philadelphicus
canadensis
caninus
tener
virginicus
europæus
carolinianus
Caput Medusæ
Hystrix?
subulatus?
97. SECALE. 198
cereale
villosum
orientale
creticum
prostratum
98. HORDEUM. 198
vulgare
hexastichon
distichon
Zeocrithon
bulbosum

HOR. nodosum
perversum
murinum, *Vahl.* 2. 25
murinum - 199
secalinum
maritimum
pratense
jubatum
montanum
geniculatum.
99. TRITICUM. 199
æstivum, *La. Il.* 211
hybernum 199
turgidum 200
compositum
polonicum
Spelta
monococcum
prostratum
pumilum
bicorne
junceum
repens
maritimum, *Vahl.* 2. 26
Festuca dichotoma } 188
lanceolata }
tenellum
unilaterale
bromoides
unioloides, *Ait.* 1. 122. 3. 500
Poa sicula 183
Cynosurus siculus 185
Briza cynosuroides 183

TRIGYNIA.

1331. RESTIO. *Diæc.* 201
paniculatus
verticillaris
dichotomus
vimineus?
triflorus
simplex
Elegia
cernuus
tectorum
imbricatus
vaginatus
aristatus
umbellatus
spiciger
acuminatus
parviflorus
erectus
argenteus
scariosus
thamnocortus
fruticosus
tetragonus
triticeus
glomeratus
incurvatus
digitatus
Scopa
virgatus.
1280. CATURUS. *Diæc.* 202
spiciflorus.
1102. EXCŒCARIA. *Diæ.* 203

Exc. Agallocha.
1050. Phyllanthus, *Monœc.* 203
grandifolius
nutans
mimosoides
Conami, *Lam.* 83
Conami brasiliense 834
Niruri
Urinaria
bacciformis
racemosus
Emblica
speciosus
maderaspatensis
Arbuscula
falcatus
rhamnoides
stellatus
carolinianus
simplex
Hamcur
virgatus.
1060. Amaranthus. *Monœc.* 204
polygamus
græcizans
melancholicus
tricolor
albus
polygonoides
mangostanus
tristis
lividus
gangeticus
Blitum

Ama. viridis
deflexus
scandens
oleraceus
paniculatus
hybridus
cruentus
caudatus
flavus
hypochondriacus
sanguineus
retroflexus
spinosus.
100. Eriocaulon. 206
triangulare
quinquangulare
amplexicaule
sexangulare
setaceum
decangulare
fasciculatum
anceps
serotinun.
101. Montia. 206
fontana.
102. Proserpinaca. 207
palustris.
104. Holosteum. 207
cordatum
succulentum
hirsutum
umbellatum
diandrum.
1241. Kœnigia. 207
islandica.

Rhopium. *Gyn.*

Rho. guianense, *Schreb.* 1382

Meborea guianensis 207

105. Polycarpon. 207
tetraphyllum
uniflorum
Donatia, La. Il. 217
magellanica

Polycarpon magellanicum 207

106. Mollugo. 208
oppositifolia
triphylla
stricta
pentaphylla
paniculata
verticillata.

107. Minuartia. 208
dichotoma
campestris
montana.

108. Queria. 208
hispanica
canadensis

109. Lechea. 209
minor
major
juncifolia.

ENNEAGYNEA.

1100. Empetrum. *Diœc.* 209
album
nigrun.

CLASSIS IV.

TETRANDRIA

Monogynia.

111. Protea. 221
decumbens
florida
cyanoides
patula
sphærocephala
Serraria
triternata
glomerata
phylicoides
Lagopus
spicata
Sceptrum
crinita
conocarpa
elliptica
hypophylla
cucullata
tomentosa
heterophylla
pinifolia
racemosa
incurva
caudata
bracteata
comosa
purpurea
bruniades?
prolifera
corymbosa
nana

PRO. lanata
torta
alba
aulacea
umbellata
linearis
Scolymus
mellifera
repens
obliqua
parviflora
pallens
conifera
Levisanus
strobilina
imbricata
sericea
saligna
argentea
plumosa
cinerea
acaulis
myrtifolia
grandiflora
glabra
speciosa
totta
hirta
puber
divaricata
spatulata
cordata
cynaroides
Gaguedi?
ROPALA. 225
montana.

112. GLOBULARIA. 226
longifolia
Alypum
bisnagarica
vulgaris
spinosa
cordifolia
nudicaulis
orientalis.
1336. STILBE. *Poly.* 226
Pinastra
ericoides
cernua.
113. CEPHALANTHUS. 227
occidentalis.
114. DIPSACUS. 227
fullonum, *Ait.* 1. 132
sylvestris 227
laciniatus
pilosus.
LIDBECKIA. 227
capensis.
115. SCABIOSA. 228
alpina
rigida
transylvanica
scabra
syriaca
Leucantha
succisa
attenuata
integrifolia
amplexicaulis
tatarica
uralensis

Sca. Trenta
arvensis
sylvatica
erenata
tenuifolia
gramuntia
cretica
heterophyllos
pterocephala
papposa
Columbaria
tomentosa
maritima
stellata
prolifera
atropurpurea
argentea
indurata
pumila
graminifolia
palæstina
isætensis
ucranica
ochroleuca
lyrata
grandiflora
alba
dubia
sicula
africana
monspeliensis.

1161. Knautia. 231
orientalis
propontica
palæstina
plumosa.

Crinita. 231
capensis.

Evea. - 231
guianensis.

117. Allionia. 231
violacea
incarnata
albida.

118. Hedyotis. 232
maritima
pumila
fruticosa
Auricularia
herbacea
graminifolia, *Vahl.* 2: 27

Oldenlandia stricta 264
americana
subumbellata
rupestris
hispida
verticillata, *Schr.* 2. 820

Oldenlandia verticil. 263
trinervia

Oldenlandia triner. 263
repens

Oldenlandia repens 263
tenuifolia

Oldenlandia tenuifol. 263
capensis

Oldenlandia capensis 263
uniflora

Oldenlandia uniflora 263
biflora

Oldenlandia biflora 263

pentandra
Oldenlandia pentand. 263
umbellata
Oldenlandia umbell. 263
hirsuta
Oldenlandia hirsuta 263
debilis
Oldenlandia debilis 263
fœtida
Oldenlandia fœtida 263
corymbosa
Oldenlandia corymbo. 264
paniculata
Oldenlandia panicul. 264
digyna
Oldenlandia digyna 264
tuberosa, *Sw.* 136
Peplis tetrandra 578
PERAMA. - 232
hirsuta.
OPERCULARIA 232
umbellata
aspera
diphylla.
119. SPERMACOCE. 233
tenuior
verticillata
hirta
articularis
stricta
hispida
procumbens
spinosa
villosa
sumatrensis
latifolia

SPE. cærulescens
prostrata
radicans
longifolia
aspera ?
alata
sexangularis
scandens
havenensis
ocymoides.
120. SHERARDIA. 234
arvensis
muralis
fruticosa
fœtida, *La. Ill.* 267
Asperula calabrica 235
Pavetta fœtidissima 243
121. ASPERULA. 235
odorata
arvensis
hexaphylla
taurina
crassifolia
tinctoria
pyrenaica
cynanchica
aristata
lævigata.
122. DIODIA. 235
virginica
simplex
prostrata
scandens
sarmentosa
tetragona
teres

123. KNOXIA. 236
Zeylanica
stricta
purpurea, *La. Il.* 259
Houstonia purpurea 236
124. HOUSTONIA. 236
cærulea
pusilla
longifolia.
ROUSSEA. 237
simplex.
125. GALIUM. 237
rubioides
Walteri
palustre
trifidum
montanum
paschale
corrudæfolium
Jussieui
tinctorium
uliginosum
saxatile
montium
pyrennicum
tenue
megalospermum
austriacum
Bocconi
elatum
anisophyllon
cinereum
tenuifolium
lucidum
harcynicum
obliquum

GAL. asperum
linifolium
minutum
pusillum
verum
Mollugo
sylvaticum
aristatum
scabrum
sylvestre
hierosolymitanum
glaucum
rigidum
purpureum
rubrum
spurium
boreale
pilosum
maritimum
bermudianum
Linckii ?
aperinoides
graccum
Aparine
parisiense
tunetanum.
1151. VALANTIA. *Poly.* 240
muralis
hispida
filiformis
Cucullaria
Aparine
articulata
Cruciata
glabra

VAL. hypocarpa.
126. CRUCIANELLA. 241
angustifolia
latifolia
Ægyptiaca, *Lam.*
herbacea 241
patula
maritima
monspeliaca.
127. RUBIA. 242
tinctorum
peregrina
lucida
angustifolia
cordifolia
fruticosa
Bocconi
chilensis
lævis.
SIMBULETA. 242
Forskahlii.
SIDERODENDRUM. 242
ferreum.
129. SIPHONANTHUS. 243
indica.
130. CATESBÆA. 243
longiflora
parviflora.
131. IXORA. 243
coccinea.
alba
alternifolia
americana
fasciculata

IX. multiflora?
spinosa, *La. Ill.* 285
Chomelia spinosa 245
paniculata, *Lam.*
Pavetta indica 243
132. PAVETTA. 243
caffra.
ERNODEA, - 244
littoralis.
FERNELIA. - 244
mauritiana.
RACKA. - 245
torrida?
HOFFMANNIA. 245
pedunculata.
PETITIA - 245
domingensis.
134. MITCHELLA. 245
repens.
COCCOSIPSILUM. 245
repens.
WALLENIA. 246
laurifolia.
135. CALLICARPA. 246
americana
ferruginea
japonica
reticulata
integrifolia
tomentosa.
MYONIMA, 246
borboniæ.
PYROSTRIA. 246
Commersoni.
CURTISIA. *Ait.* 1. 162
faginea

Cur. *Relhania faginea* 247
Panzeria. 247
caroliniana.
136. Aquartia. 247
aculeata.
Myrmecia. 247
Tachia.
Witheringia. 247
solanacea.
137. Polypremum. 248
procumbens.
Lasiostoma. 248
Ruhamon.
160. Brabejum. *Poly.* 248
stellulifolium.
138. Penæa. - 249
Sarcocolla
mucronata
marginata
tetragona
furcata
squamosa
fruticulosa
myrtoides
lateriflora.
139. Blæria. 249
ericoides
ciliaris
articulata
purpurea
pusilla
muscosa.
Labatia. - 250
sessiliflora

Chætocarpus, *Schr.* 2. 820
Chætocarpus Ponteria 248
140. Buddleia. 250
americana
incompta
occidentalis
globosa *Lam.* 85
capitata 250
virgata
salvifolia, *Ait.* 1. 150
Lantana salvifolia. 945
141. Exacum. 250
albens
aureum
cordatum
punctatum
guianense
tenuifolium
spicatum
ramosum.
1328. Littorella. *Monœc.* 251
lacustris.
142. Plantago. 251
macrorhiza
Gouani
major
asiatica
media
virginica
lusitanica
altissima
lanceolata
Lagopus
albicans, *Vahl.* 1. 12

PLAN. *cylindrica* 251
dentata
Serraria
gracilis
lanata
argentea?
minuta
Bellardi
decumbens?
ovata
alpina
cretica
Lœflingii
coronopifolia
incurvata
subulata
serpentina
maritima
crassifolia
Connati
Columnæ
Psyllium
squarrosa, *Ait.* 1. 154
Ægyptiaca 253
indica
exigua
Cynops
afra
caroliniana?
143. SCOPARIA 254
dulcis, *Vahl.* 1. 12
ternata - 254
procumbens
arborea.
SKIMMIA. - 254
japonica.

MONETIA. - 254
barlerioides, *La.* 83
Azima nova - 262
OTHERA. 255
japonica
Orixa, *La. Ill.* 310
Orixa japonica 255
145. CENTUNCULUS. 255
minimus.
146. SANGUISORBA. 255
officinalis
media
canadensis.
147. CISSUS. 255
vitiginea
cordifolia
sicyoides
quadrangularis
acida
alata, *Lam. Ill.* 331
trifoliata 256
heptaphylla
ternata
digitata
glandulosa.
FRASERA. 256
caroliniensis.
148. EPIMEDIUM. 256
alpinum.
149. CORNUS. 256
florida
mascula
japonica?
sanguinea
alba
sericea

Cor. alternifolia
chilensis
cyanocarpos
circinata
paniculata
succisa
canadensis.
1192. Samara. 257
læta
coriacea
pentandra, *Sw.* 51
Rapanea guianensis 330
150. Fagara. 258
Euodia
Pterata
Piperita
tragodes
octandra
acuminata
spinosa
emarginata
trifoliata
zeylanica?
pentandra?
1290. Aegiphila. 259
martinicensis
elata
villosa
arborescens
lævis
fœtida
trifida.
Junghansia. 259
faginea.
152. Ptelea. 260
trifoliata

Pte. pinnata
Blackburnia pinnata 258
1361. Hydrophylax. 260
maritima.
151. Tomex. - 260
glabra.
Rorida. 260
arabica.
153. Ludwigia. 261
alternifolia
oppositifolia
repens
triflora, *La. Il.* 313
erigata - 261
suffruticosa
rudis
arcuata
pilosa
decurrens
linearis
ramosissima
apetala
glandulosa
trifolia.
Canscora. 262
ventricosa.
1362. Banksia. 262
serrata
integrifolia
ericæfolia
dentata
pyriformis
dactyloides
musculiformis.
Macucua. 262

MAC. guianensis.
POIRETIA. 263
erecta
procumbens.
CARPHALEA. 264
madagascariensis.
155. AMMANNIA. 264
latifolia
ramosior
debilis
sanguinolenta
baccifera
octandra?
pinnatifida.
156. ISNARDIA. 265
palustris.
157. TRAPA. 265
bicornis
natans.
158. DORSTENIA. 265
Houstoni
cordifolia
Contragenea
Drakena
lucida
pubescens
radiata, *Lam. Ill.* 370
Cosaria Forskahlii 71
1243. COMETES. 266
alterniflora.
MAJANTHEMUM. 268
Convallaria.
1152. PARIETARIA, *Polygam.* 266
indica

PAR. officinalis
judaica
lusitanica
urticæfolia
cretica
debilis
arborea, *Ait.* 3. 429
Urtica arborea 272
BOEHMERIA. *Monœc.* 267
caudata
littoralis
cylindrica
ramiflora
hirta.
PROCRIS, *Monœc.* 267
axillaris
caulescens, *Lam. Il.* 330
Dorstenia caulescens 265
EMPLEURUM. *Monœc* 268
serrulatum, *Ait.* 3. 340
Aitoni - - 268
Diosma unicapsularis 409
1054. URTICA. *Monœc.* 268
dioica
laxa
rugosa
nudicaulis
stolonifera
microphylla
alata
pilulifera

URT. virgata
elongata
verticillata, *Vahl.* 1. 76
iners – 269
spicata
diffusa
ciliata
filiformis
ciliaris
Dodartii
alienata
pumila
grandifolia
gracilis
balearica
betulæfolia
ferox
serrulata
Parietaria
rhombea
cuneifolia
radicans
urens
repens
reticulata
rufa
trianthemoides
macrophylla
depressa
herniarioides
numularifolia
cannabina
lucida
æstuans
capitata
baccifera

URT. capensis
japonica
villosa
interrupta
ruderalis
canadensis
divaricata
lappilacea
heterophylla, *Vahl.* 1. 77
palmata – 271
muralis, *Vahl.* 1. 77
parasitica 271
sessiliflora
argentea
nivea
frutescens
stimulans.
1104. BATIS. *Diœc.* 272
maritima.
1103. TROPHIS. *Diœc.* 272
americana
aspera.
1105. VISCUM. *Diœc.* 273
opuntioides
capense
rotundifolium
purpureum
antarcticum
verticillatum
pauciflorum
flavens
terrestre
rubrum
album
macrostachyon.

DIOTIS. *Monœc.*
ceratoides, *Schreb.* 1423
Axyris ceratoides 151
Achyranthes papposa 429
Vahl. 1. 76
Kraskenninikovia latens 276
1106. HIPPOPHAE. *Diœc.* 274
rhamnoides
canadensis.
1031. POTHOS. *Gyn.* 274
scandens
acaulis
lanceolata
crenata
violacea
cuscuaria
ovata
macrophylla
cordata
palmata
pinnata
fœtida, *Ait.* 3. 319
Dracontium fœtidum 596
1019. NEPENTHES. *Gyn.* 275
distillatoria.
159. ELÆAGNUS. 275
angustifolia
crispa
glabra
orientalis?
latifolia
multiflora

ELÆ. umbellata
macrophylla?
spinosa
pungens.
GONOCARPUS. 276
Micranthus.
480. SANTALUM. *Octan.* 276
album, *Vahl.* 2. 32
Sirium myrtifolium 260
1274. SERPICULA. *Monœc.* 276
verticillata
repens.
AUCUBA. *Monœc.* 276
japonica.
1432. MONTINIA. 277
caryophyllacea, *Ait.* 3. 395
acris - - - 277
1244. STRUTHIOLA. 277
virgata
erecta
lanceolata
juniperina
nana
ciliata, *Lam. Il.* 314
Passerina ciliata 634
1338. MANETTIA. 277
reclinata
Lygistum
lanceolata, *Vahl.* 1. 12
Ophiorhiza lanceolata 333
coccinea, *Schreb.* 181
Nacibea coccinea 279
alba, *Schreb.* 181

MAN. *Nacibea alba* 279
Petesia, *Schreb.* 2. 819
Petesia stipularis 244
tomentosa
Petesia tomentosa 244
carnea
Petesia carnea 244
161. KRAMERIA. 278
Ixina.
1363. HARTOGIA. 278
capensis.
1293. ACÆNA. 278
elongata.
162. RIVINA. 278
humilis,
lævis?
octandra.
GLOSSOMA. *Schreb.* 1728
guianensis
Votomita guianensis 278
1364. EMBOTHRIUM. 279
umbellatum
coccineum.
CUSSAREA. 279
violacea.
FARAMEA. 279
corymbosa
sessiliflora.
CUNINGHAMIA. *Schr.* 1720
sarmentosa
Malanea sarmentosa 279
Antirhea borbonica 244

BELLARDIA. *Schreb.* 1723
guianensis
Tontanea guianensis 280
PATABEA. 280
coccinea
CHLORANTHUS. 280
inconspicuus, *Lam.* 83
Nigrina spicata 275
163. SALVADORA. 280
persica, *Vahl.* 1. 11. 12
Cissus arborea 256
Rivina paniculata 278
Embelia indica 280
CANSIERA. 280
Rheedii.
164. CAMPHOROSMA. 280
monspeliensis
acuta
glabra
Pteranthus
paleacea.
165. ALCHEMILLA. 281
vulgaris
alpina
pentaphylla
aphanoides.

DIGYNIA.

GALOPINA. 281
circæoides.

167. Cruzita. 281
hispanica.
168. Buffonia. 281
tenuifolia.
169. Hamamelis. 281
androgyna
monoica
dioica
Nertera. 282
depressa, *Lam.* 83
Gomozia granadensis 286
1052. Betula. *Monœc.* 282
alba
pendula
populifolia
crispa
incana
ferrulata
oblongata
Alnus
pumila
papyracea
nigra
lenta
excelsa
nana
daurica
fruticosa.
1055. Morus. *Monœc.* 283
alba
tinctoria
nigra
rubra
papyrifera

Mor. indica
tatarica
Xanthoxylum
mauritiana.
Laurembergia. *Diœc.* 284
capensis.
Schæfferia. *Diœc.* 284
completa
lateriflora.
1107. Myrica. *Diœ.* 284
segregata
magi
Gale
cerifera
æthiopica
Faya
quercifolia
cordifolia
trifoliata.
1164. Anthospermum. *Polygam.* 285
æthiopicum
herbaceum
ciliare.
170. Cuscuta. 285
europæa
Epithymum
americana.
Pagamea. 285
guianensis.
171. Hypecoum. 285
procumbens
pendulum
erectum

Hyp. littorale.

TRIGYNIA.

1053. Buxus. *Monœc.* 286
sempervirens
dioica.

Tricera. *Monœc.* 1416
lævigata, *Schr.* 1416

Cranzia lævigata 286

Argythamnia. *Mon.* 286
candicans.

Brucea. *Diœc.* 286
antidysenterica.

1275. Cicca. *Monœc.* 287
disticha.

172. Ilex. 287
Aquifolium
opaca
Perado
japonica
serrata
latifolia
crenata
Cassine
asiatica
integra
cuneifolia
rotunda
emarginata
Dahoon
decidua
myrtifolia.

173. Coldenia. 288
procumbens

174 Potamogeton. 288
natans
fluitans
perfoliatum
densum
lucens
crispum
serratum
compressum
pectinatum
setaceum
nitens
gramineum
marinum
pusillum
hybridum
pinnatum?
verticillatum.

175. Ruppia. 289
maritima.

176. Sagina. 289
procumbens
apetala
erecta
virginica.

Radiola. 289
linoides

Linum radiola.

177. Tillæa. 289
aquatica
perfoliata
capensis
muscosa.

178. Myginda. 290
uragoga

Myg. latifolia
Rhacoma, *Schreb.* 2. 820
Rhacoma crossopetalum 255
Fusanus. *Ait.* 3. 433
compressus
Thesium colpoon 429

CLASSIS V.

PENTANDRIA.

Monogynia.

179. Heliotropium. 314
peruvianum
indicum
coromandelianum, *Vahl.* 1. 12
ovalifolium - 314
malabaricum
parviflorum
europæum
supinum
bacciferum
inundatum
scabrum
marifolium
fruticosum
curassavicum
orientale
gnaphalodes
lineatum, *Vahl.* 1. 13
Lithospermum heliotropioides 317

Hel. undulatum, *Vahl.* 1. 13
Lithospermum hispidum 317
Batschia. 315
caroliniana.
180. Myosotis. 315
palustris
arvensis
fruticosa
apula
Tergloviensis
spatulata
rupestris
virginiana
Lappula
squarrosa
nana
pectinata
echinophora
echinocarpos, *Vahl.* 2. 33
Anchusa echinocarpos 318
181. Lithospermum. 316
officinale
arvense
virginicum
orientale. *Vahl.* 1. 14
Anchusa tuberculata 318
purpuro-cæruleum
fruticosum
tenuiflorum
dispermum
retortum

LITH. digynum
callosum, *Vahl.* 1. 14
angustifolium 317
ciliatum
incanum
tinctorium, *Vahl.* 2. 33
Arnebia tinctoria 320
182. ANCHUSA. 317
officinalis
paniculata
angustifolia
italica
undulata
tinctoria
Barrelieri
virginica
lanata
sempervirens
hispida
saxatilis
amœna
perlata, *La. Ill.* 403
Lycopsis variegata 322
183. CYNOGLOSSUM. 318
officinale
lanceolatum
sylvaticum
creticum
Dioscorides
virginicum
cheirifolium
apenninum
lævigatum
lusitanicum
linifolium

CYN. japonicum
omphalodes
scorpioides
pictum.
184. PULMONARIA. 319
angustifolia
officinalis
suffruticosa
virginica
sibirica
maritima.
185. SYMPHYTUM. 320
officinale
tuberosum
secundum
regium
orientale.
186. CERINTHE. 320
major
minor.
187. ONOSMA. 321
simplicissima
orientalis
echioides
micranthon.
188. BORAGO. 321
officinalis
verrucosa
indica
africana?
zeylanica?
orientalis
longifolia.
189. ASPERUGO. 321
procumbens
ægyptiaca, *Vah.* 1. 14

Asp. *Anchusa flava* 318
190. Lycopsis. 322
vesicaria
pulla
ægyptia
orientalis
virginica
arvensis
bullata.
191. Echium. 322
fruticosum
candicans
giganteum
strictum
spicatum
argenteum
capitatum
plantagineum
lævigatum, *Lam. Il.* 413
glaucophyllum 323
italicum
rubrum
vulgare
violaceum
creticum
orientale
lusitanicum
russicum.
1245. Messerschmidia. 324
fruticosa
Arguzia.
192. Tournefortia. 324
hirsutissima.

Tour. volubilis
bicolor
argentea
cymosa
maculata
fœtidissima
humilis
suffruticosa
glabra.
193. Nolana. 325
prostrata.
194. Diapensia. 325
lapponica.
195. Aretia. 325
vitaliana.
196. Androsace. 325
maxima
elongata
septentrionalis
villosa
lactea, *Lam. Ill.* 432
obtusifolia 326
carnea
filiformis
brevifolia
odoratissima
pauciflora
imbricata, *Lam. Ill.* 432
Aretia helvetica 325
alpina 325
197. Primula. 326
officinalis
elatior
acaulis
calycantha

Pri. farinosa
Auricula
longiflora
villosa, *Lam. Il.* 430
hirsuta, - - 327
viscosa - - 327
glutinosa
verticillata
Palinuri
nivalis
minima
cortusoides
lutea
integrifolia
carniolica.
198. Cortusa. 328
Matthioli
Gmelini.
199. Soldanella. 328
alpina.
200. Dodecatheon. 328
meadia.
201. Cyclamen. 328
europæum
coum
persicum
hederæfolium
indicum
202. Menyanthes. 329
nymphoides
indica
ovata
trifoliata.
Doræna. 329
japonica.
203. Hottonia. 329

Hot. palustris
indica.
Bacopa 329
aquatica
Tocoyena. 330
longiflora.
204. Hydrophyllum.
330
virginicum
canadense.
Phacelia. 330
secunda.
244. Ellisia. 330
Nyctelea.
Barreria, *Syn. Mo-*
no.
guianensis. *Sch.* 1366
Poraqueiba guianensis
331
205. Lysimachia. 331
vulgaris
stricta
decurrens
Ephemerum
dubia, *Ait.* 1. 199
atropurpurea 331
thyrsiflora
quadrifolia
punctata
ciliata
lanceolata
Linum stellatum
nemorum
nummularia
japonica.
Euparea. 332

Eup. amœna.
206. Anagallis. 332
arvensis
cærulea
Monelli
pumila
latifolia
linifolia
tenella
verticillata.
207. Theophrasta. 333
americana.
Anasser. 333
Borboniæ.
1368. Retzia. 333
spicata.
209. Spigelia. 333
anthelmia
marilandica.
210. Ophiorhiza. 333
mungos
mitreola
subumbellata.
1142. Ophioxylum.
Polygam. 334
serpentinum.
1366. Virecta. 334
biflora
virens. *Vahl.* 2. 38
Rondeletia biflora, 359
Lita. *Schreb.* 1734
rosea
Voyria rosea 334
cærulea
Voyria cærulea 334
1248. Lisianthus. 334

Lis. longifolius
cærulescens
cordifolius
chelonoides
grandiflorus
alatus
purpurascens
frigidus
glaber
umbellatus
exertus
latifolius
glaucifolius.
Fagræa. 336
zeylanica.
1367. Sheffieldia. 336
repens.
212. Azalea. 336
pontica
indica
rosmarinifolia
nudiflora
viscosa
lapponica
procumbens.
1369. Epacris. 336
longifolia
rosmarinifolia
pumila
juniperina
fasciculata.
Weigela. 337
japonica.
Tectona. 337
grandis.
213. Plumbago. 337

PLUMB. europæa
zeylanica
rosea
scandens.
TRIGUERA. 338
baccata, *Sw.* 262
Solandra ternata 1050
214. PHLOX. 338
paniculata
undulata
suaveolens
maculata
pilosa
carolina
glaberrima
divaricata
ovata
subulata
sibirica
setacea.
1339. PORANA. 339
volubilis
HUMBERTIA, *Lam.* 83
madagascariensis
Endrachium madagascariense 339
Smithia Thouinia 388
215. CONVOLVULUS. 339
arvensis
sepium
Jatiauca
Scammonea
tuguriorum
cælestis
sibiricus

CON. farinosus
panduratus
carolinus
hederaceus
Nil
purpureus
angularis
obscurus
biflorus
gemellus
verticillatus
umbellatus
malabaricus
canariensis
muricatus
anceps
Turpethum
grandiflorus
maximus
speciosus, *Ait.* 1211
nervosus - - 340
althæoides
trinervius
crenatus, *Lam.* 85
Hermanniæ - 339
Batatus
hastatus
japonicus
minimus
havenensis
uniflorus
Medium
martinicensis
guianensis
sericeus
peltatus

Con. Jalapa
tomentosus
glaber
quinquefolius
macrorhizos
copticus
macrocarpus
mucronatus
paniculatus
dissectus
vitifolius
Cairicus, *Vahl.* 1. 15
Ipomæa palmata 345
tridentatus, *Ait.* 1. 208
Evolvulus tridentatus 508
spinosus
œnotheroides
scoparius
floridus
Doryonium
Soldanella
persicus
siculus
corymbosus
spithameus
edulis
hirtus
dianthus?
formosus?
repens, *Vahl.* 1. 17
Ipomæa aquatica 345
reptans
pentapetaloides. *Vah.* 2. 36
prostratus - - 344

Con. lineatus
Cneorum
tricolor
Cantabrica
Pes-capræ
brasiliensis
humistratus
aquaticus
sublobatus
littoralis.
Murucoa. 344
violacea.
216. Ipomœa. 345
Quamoclit
rubra?
umbellata
carolina
tuberosa
digitata
scabra
triloba
hederifolia
biloba
stolonifera
triflora
leucantha
coccinea
lacunosa
solanifolia
Bona nox
campanulata
violacea
carnea
repanda
filiformis
hederacea

Ipom. luteola
glaucifolia
hastata
paniculata
verticillata?
angustifolia
hepaticifolia
tamnifolia
Pes tigridis
pentaphylla.
Lightfootia. *Ait.* 1.
217. 826
oxycoccoides
Lobelia tenella 358
Campanula tenella 349
subulata
Lobelia subulata 358
Cantua. 347
peruviana.
Hoitzia. 347
americana.
217. Polemonium. 347
cæruleum
reptans
dubium
roelloides
campanuloides.
218. Campanula. 348
cenisia
vesula
Bellardi
uniflora
pulla
rotundifolia
pusilla
cespitosa

Camp. Bocconi
Scheuchzeri
patula
Rapunculus
persicifolia
pyramidalis
americana
lilifolia
rhomboidea
unidentata
capillacea
linearis
lobelioides
carpatica
grandiflora
aurea
porosa
undulata
Zoysii
latifolia
rapunculoides
bononiensis
graminifolia
cinerea
hispidula
Trachelium
glomerata
urticæfolia
Cervicaria
thyrsoidea
petræa
edulis
dichotoma?
Medium
barbata
alpestris

Camp. valdensis
spicata
alpina
mollis
saxatilis
sibirica
tridentata
laciniata
stricta
peregrina
limonifolia
capensis
perfoliata
Elatines
hederacea
erinoides
heterophylla
Erinus
interrupta
pedunculata
altiflora
crispa
nitida
fruticosa
Speculum
hybrida
pentagonia
gracilis
procumbens
sessiliflora
fasciculata
appressa
paniculata
verticillata
triphylla
tetraphylla

Camp. glauca
marginata
fragilis.
Forgesia, 353
racemosa.
319. Roella. 353
ciliata
reticulata
squarrosa
muscosa
decurrens
spicata.
220. Phyteuma. 354
pauciflora
hemisphærica
comosa
orbicularis
Charmelii
betonicæfolia
scorzonerifolia
spicata
americana
pinnata.
1006. Lobelia. *Syng. Mon.* 355
simplex
pinifolia
Dortmanna
Tupa
Kalmii
paniculata
grandis
cornuta
depressa
anceps
volubilis

Lob. arborea
acuminata
stricta
surinamensis, *Ait.* 3. 498
lævigata - - 356
Phyteuma
Columneæ
bellidiflora
bulbosa, *Lam.* 83
Cyphia - - 357
Cyphium capense 370
triquetra
longiflora
tomentosa
glandulosa
secunda
patula
assurgens
Cardinalis
ferruginea
debilis
siphylitica
inflata
Cliffortiana
urens
minuta
angulata
Laurentia
Erinus
erinoides
zeylanica
lutea
hirsuta
coronopifolia
comosa

Lob. pubescens
fruticosa.
221. Trachelium. 358
diffusum
cæruleum
tenuifolium.
222. Samolus. 358
Valerandi.
223. Nauclea. 358
orientalis
guianensis, *Lam.* 85
Uncaria guianensis 570
224. Rondeletia. 359
americana
hirta
hirsuta
tomentosa
incana
umbellulata
thyrsoidea
asiatica
pilosa
obovata
virgata
disperma
trifoliata.
225. Macrocnemum. 360
jamaicense.
226. Bellonia. 360
aspera
spinosa.
227. Portlandia. 360
tetrandra
grandiflora

Port. coccinea
hexandra.
Solandra, *Ait.* 1. 228
grandiflora
Swartzia grandiflora 360
1294. Scævola. 361
Lobelia.
228. Cinchona. 361
officinalis
floribunda
brachycarpus
corymbifera
angustifolia
caribæa
spinosa
montana.
Cyrtanthus. 362
longiflorus.
Willdenovia. 362
Schreberi.
229. Psychotria. 362
speciosa
corymbosa
pedunculata
pubescens
laurifolia
hirsuta
nutans
marginata
fœtens
asiatica
Myrstiphyllum
horizontalis
crocea
nervosa?

Psy. glabrata
citrifolia
parasitica
tenuifolia
alpina, *Sw.* - 77
Chiococca paniculata, 366
brachiata
Pavetta
grandis
uliginosa
violacea
serpens
herbacea
emitisca
Oribasia, *Schr.* 2, 822
Oribasia officinalis 367
racemosa
Oribasia racemosa 367
cærulea
Oribasia violacea 367
lutea
Oribasia lutea - 367
paniculata
Oribasia paniculata 367
longiflora
Oribasia longiflora 367
Simira, *Sw.* - 75
Simira tinctoria - 371
Mapuria *Sw.* 75
Mapuria guianensis 371
Bertiera, *Sw.* 75
Bertiera guianensis 362
230. Coffea. 365
arabica
occidentalis
odorata

Cof. opulina
triflora
guianensis
paniculata
sambucina.
Ronabea. - 365
latifolia.
231. Chiococca. 366
barbata
racemosa.
232. Hamellia. 366
patens
chrysantha
grandiflora *Ait.* 3. 500
ventricosa - 366
axillaris.
Patima. - 366
guianensis.
Vangueria. 367
madagascariensis.
Schwenkfeldia.
Schreb. 306
hirta
Sabicea hirta - 367
cinerea
Sabicea cinerea 367
aspera
Sabicea aspera - 367
Stephanium. 368
guianense.
233. Lonicera. 368
Caprifolium
sempervirens
media?
dioica
grata

Lon. implexa
Periclymenum
japonica
nigra
tatarica
Xylosteum
pyrenaica
alpigena
caucasica
cærulea
Symphoricarpos
bubalina
Diervilla
mongolica
corymbosa.
234. Triosteum. 369
perfoliatum
angustifolium.
Bæobotrys. 370
nemoralis
lanceolata, *Vahl.* 1. 19
Mæsa arabica - 403
Chimarrhis. 370
cymosa.
Dentella. - 370
repens.
235. Morinda. 371
umbellata
citrifolia
muscosa
Royoe.
Callicocca. 371
tomentosa
purpurea
alba
glabra

Cal. guianensis
violacea. *Schr.* 2. 822
Cephælis violacea 372
alata
Cephælis alata - 372
muscosa
Cephælis muscosa 372
axillaris
Cephælis axillaris 372
Canephora. 372
madagascariensis.
236. Conocarpus. 372
erecta
procumbens
racemosa.
1005. Jasione. *Syn. Mon.* 373
montana
capensis.
Lignonia. *Syn. Mon.* 373
monodynama.
1002. Strumpfia. *Syng. Mon.* - 373
maritima.
1004. Corymbium. *Syn. Mon.* - 373
scabrum
glabrum
filiforme
villosum.
1003. Seriphium. *Syng. Mon.* - 374
cinereum
plumosum
fuscum

Ser. ambiguum.
1057. Ambrosia. *Monœc.* - 374
trifida
elatior
artemisifolia
maritima
simplicifolia.
237. Kuhnia. - 375
eupatorioides
Kuhnisteria. *Lam.*
caroliniensis
Kuhnia pinnata - 375
1058. Parthenium. *Monœc.* - 375
Hysterophorus
integrifolium.
1329. Clibadium. *Monœc.* - - 375
surinamense.
Schoepfia. - 376
Schreberi.
238. Erithalis. 376
fruticosa
polygama
inodora.
239. Menais. 376
topiaria.
242. Mirabilis. 377
dichotoma
Jalapa
longiflora.
243. Coris. - 377
monspeliensis.
Geniostoma. 377
rupestris.

1229. Brossæa. 377
coccinea.
245. Verbascum. 377
Thapsus
bicolle
Thapsoides?
Boerhavii
phlomoides
pulverulentum
Lychnitis
Chaixi
nigrum
hæmorrhoidale
ferrugineum
phœniceum
Blattaria
sinuatum
Osbeckii
spinosum
myconi.
246. Datura. 378
ferox
Stramonium
Tatula
Metel
fastuosa
arborea
lævis.
247. Hyoscyamus. 379
niger
reticulatus
albus
aureus
muticus. *Lam.*
Datora - - 379
pusillus

Hyos. physaloides
Scopolia.
248. Nicotiana. 380
Tabacum
fruticosa
rustica
paniculata
urens
glutinosa
pusilla
minima.
Jaborosa. 380
bonariensis.
249. Atropa. 380
Mandragora
Belladonna
physaloides?
solanacea
arborescens
frutescens.
250. Physalis. - 381
somnifera
flexuosa
aristata
arborescens
curassavica
prostrata
viscosa
pensylvanica
Alkekengi
peruviana
tomentosa
lutea
angulata
pubescens
minima

PHY. pruinosa
barbadensis
ramosa
dubia
limensis
nutans.

251. SOLANUM. 382
laurifolium
verbascifolium
Pseudocapsicum
diphyllum
bonariense
laciniatum, *Ait.* 1.
247. 3. 501.

aviculare - 383
nodiflorum
Tagora
subinerme
bombense
Dulcamara
havanense
triste
racemosum
terminale, *Vahl.* 2. 40

ægyptiacum - 385
mauritianum
macrocarpon
corymbosum
rubrum
repandum
quercifolium
radicans
Cari?
tuberosum
pimpinellifolium
Lycopersicum

SOL. spurium
peruvianum
montanum
nigrum
quadrangulare
æthiopicum
Melongena
corymbiferum
lyratum
scandens
memphiticum?
villosum
coagulans
armatum
lanceæfolium
paniculatum
virginianum
campechiense
caroliniense
mammosum
ferox
insanum
cordatum
aculeatissimum
volubile
indicum
trifoliatum
fuscatum?
sodomeum
sanctum, *Vahl.* 2. 40

incanum - 385
hybridum
coccinerum
tomentosum
bahamense
igneum

Sol. trilobatum
marginatum
capense
zeylanicum?
lycioides
stellatum

252. Capsicum. 387
annuum
grossum
sinense
baccatum
frutescens.

253. Strychnos. 387
Nux vomica
Colubrina?
potatorum
Telankotta.

1370. Ignatia. 388
amara.

261. Cestrum. 388
laurifolium
nocturnum
auriculatum
vespertinum
diurnum
Parqui
tomentosum
hirtum
fœtidum.

262. Lycium. 389
japonicum. *Ait* 1.256
fœtidum - 389
barbatum
afrum
boerhaviæfolium,
Ait. - 1.256

Lyc. *heterophyllum* 389
Ehretia halimifolia 393
tetrandrum
barbarum
europæum
capsulare.

Cryptostomum. 390
guianense, *Schr.* 344
Mutabea guianensis 1014

254. Jacquinia. 390
armillaris
ruscifolia
linearis
venosa.

Xystris. - 390
Schreberi.

Bassovia. - 390
sylvatica.

Urceolaria. 390
exotica.

Vallaris. - 391
indica.

Meisteria. 391
anonyma.

255. Chironia. 391
trinervia
jasminoides
lychnoides
campanulata
angularis
linoides
nudicaulis
dichotoma
lanceolata
dodecandra

Chi. decandra
baccifera
frutescens
tetragona.
256. Cordia. 392
Gerascanthes
uglandifolia
Sebestena
dichotoma
flavescens
tetraphylla
aspera
spinescens
Myxa
tetrandra
macrophylla
micrantha
elliptica
Collococca
Toqueve
Patagonula. *Ait.* 1. 259
Patagonula americana 393
Maripa. - 393
scandens.
257 Ehretia. - 393
spinosa
virgata
dubia
tinifolia
Bourreria
internodis
exsucca.
258. Varronia. 394
lineata, *Sw.* 87
humilis. - - - 394

Var. curassavica *Sw.* 87
martinicensis - 394
macrostachya
bullata, *Sw.* 87
globosa - 394
mirabilloides, *Lam. Ill.* - 418
Tournefortia serrata 324
martinicensis
alba.
Ardisia. 394
tinifolia
coriacea
serrulata
lateriflora
parasitica.
excelsa, *Ait.* 1. 261. 3. 501
Anguillaria bahamensis 430
zeylanica, *Lam.* 84
Anguillaria zeylanica 430
259. Laugeria. 395
odorata
tomentosa
lucida.
263. Chrysophyllum. 395
Cainito
monopyrenum
microcarpon
argenteum
rugosum
glabrum
Macucu.
Rinorea. - 396
guianensis.

RIANA. - - 396
guianensis.
CONOHORIA. 396
flavescens.
264. SIDEROXYLON. 396
mite
inerme
melanophleos
Mastichodendron
fœtidissimum
cymosum
sericeum
tenax
lycioides
decandrum
spinosum
læve.
BUMELIA. 397
nigra
pallida
retusa
montana
rotundifolia
salicifolia
pentagona.
MANGLILLA. 398
peruviana.
265. RHAMNUS. 398
catharticus
buxifolius
infectorius
lycioides
Oleoides
crenulatus
saxatilis
theezans

RHA. pentaphyllus
Sarcomphalus
hydriensis
myrtinus
volubilis
scandens
carolinianus
tetragonus
cubensis
ellipticus, *Ait.* 3.501
Ceanothus reclinatus 402
mystacinus
glandulosus
sphærospermos
colubrinus
alpinus
pumilus
Frangula
lineatus
Alaternus
rupestris
dauricus
Erythroxylon
surinamensis
hybridus
alnifolius
latifolius
Prinoides
Paliurus
Lotus
Zizyphus
Spina Christi
heterogeneus
Napeca
Jujuba, *Lam.* 83
Mansana arborea 580

Rha. Oenoplia
circumscissus
Numularia
Xylopyrus.
266. Phylica. - 401
ericoides
pubescens
eriophoros
bicolor
imberbis
stipularis
strigosa
plumosa
parviflora
pinifolia
spicata
callosa
dioica
cordata
buxifolia
racemosa.
Carpodetus. 402
serratus.
267. Ceanothus. 402
americanus
asiaticus
africanus
capsularis.
Turia. - - 403
cylindrica
Leloja
cordata
Gijef
Moghadd.
1250. Arduina. 403
bispinosa.

Camax. - - 403
guianensis.
268. Buttneria. 404
scabra
carthaginensis
microphylla
cordata
ovata.
269. Myrsine. 404
africana
retusa
scabra.
Bladhia. - 404
japonica
villosa
crispa.
Plotea. - - 404
Adansoni.
1276. Leea. *Monœc.* 405
æquata
Aquilicia sambucina 420
crispa.
1281. Canarium. *Diœc.* 405
commune.
Stromia. *Vahl.* 1. 19
rotundifolia
Cadaba rotundifolia 405
farinosa
Cadaba farinosa 405
glandulosa
Cadaba glandulosa 405
tetrandra
Cleome fruticosa - 994
270. Celastrus. 405
scandens

Cel. punctatus
procumbens
striatus
acuminatus
myrtifolius
crenatus
mycrophyllus
bullatus
Cassinoides
lucidus
octogonus
undulatus
orbiculatus
filiformis
alatus
pyracanthus
buxifolius
integrifolius
linearis
Maytenus, *Lam.* 85
Maytenus Boaria 25
edulis, *Vahl.* 1. 21
Catha inermis - 411
parviflorus, *Vahl.* 1. 21
Catha spinosa - 411
glaucus, *Vahl.* 2.42
Mangifera glauca 418
Ruyschia. - 407
clusiæfolia
Surubea.
271. Euonymus. 407
americanus
Tobira
latifolius
europæus

Euon. verrucosus
atropurpureus
japonicus.
Polycardia. 407
madagascariensis.
Colletia. - 408
spinosissima.
Hyperanthera. 408
arborea
Moringa, *Vahl.* 1. 30
Guilandina Moringa 637
dioica
Guilandina dioica 673
Digera. - - 408
arvensis?
272. Diosma. - 408
succulenta
oppositifolia
hirsuta
rubra
capensis
capitata
ericoides
corymbosa
ciliata
bifida
crenata
lanceolata
odoratissima?
pulchella
imbricata
cupressina
latifolia
uniflora
villosa
marginata

Dios. barbigena
tetragona.
Hovenia. - 410
Dulcis.
274. Brunia. - 410
nodiflora
paleacea
lanuginosa
radiata
glutinosa
verticillata
abrotanoides
ciliata.
275. Itea. - - 411
virginica
Cyrilla, *Ait.* 1. 277
Cyrilla racemiflora 411
Geruma. - - 411
alba.
Pittosporum. 411
tenuifolium
umbellatum
coriaceum.
1007. Viola. *Sy. Mo.* 412
palmata
pedata
pinnata
lanceolata
primulifolia
sagittata
cucullata
obliqua
hirta
odorata
cordata
villosa

Vio. palustris
Krokeri
canina
montana
pumila
cenisia
canadensis
stricta
pubescens
mirabilis
riphæa
biflora
numularifolia
uniflora
procumbens
decumbens
tricolor
arvensis
grandiflora
calcarata
cornuta
arborescens
stipularis
parviflora
enneasperma
suffruticosa
Calceolaria
oppositifolia
Hyleanthus
Ipecacuanha
Itubu
diandra.
1008. Impatiens. *Syn. Mon.* - 415
sinensis
latifolia

Imp. rosmarinifolia
oppositifolia
cornuta
Balsamina
biflora
triflora
Noli tangere.
276. Galax. 415
aphylla.
277. Cedrela. 416
odorata.
1020. Ayenia, *Gyn.* 416
pusilla
lævigata
tomentosa
magna.
1327. Gluta. *Gyn.* 417
Benghas.
Elæodendrum. 417
orientale, *Lam.* 83
Rubentia olivina 408
Walkera, *Schreb.* 378
serrata
Meesia serrata - 417
Brasilium. *Diæc.* 417
hirsutum
glabrum.
Calodendrum. 417
capense, *Sw.* 169
Dictamnus capensis 676
1372. Escallonia. 418
myrtilloides.
1373. Corynocarpus. 418
lævigata.

1374. Argophyllum. 418
nitidum.
278. Mangifera. 418
indica, *Lam.*
Amba - - - 418
pinnata?
280. Hirtella. 418
americana
paniculata.
Paypayrola. 419
guianensis.
1249. Plectronia. 419
ventosa.
281. Ribes. - - 419
rubrum
petræum
alpinum
nigrum
floridum
glandulosum. *Ait.* 1. 279
prostratum - - 419
polycarpon
diacanthum
reclinatum
Grossularia
Uva crispa
oxyacanthoides
cynosbati.
282. Gronovia. 420
scandens.
Mollia. - 420
imbricata.
283. Hedera. - 420
Helix

Cer. chilensis.
1162. Pisonia. *Polyg.* 431
aculeata
subcordata
inermis
buxifolia
coccinea.
1163. Nyssa. *Polyg.* 431
aquatica
biflora
multiflora
capitata.
1157. Gouania, *Polyg.* 432
domingensis.
1110. Antidesma, *Diœc.* - 432
alexiteria
Stilago? *Schreb.* 2. 836
Stilago Bunius - 107
293. Rauwolfia. 432
nitida
canescens
tomentosa.
1252. Pæderia. 432
fœtida.
1251. Carissa. 433
Carandas, *Lam.* 84
Capparis Carandas 806
spinarum
edulis, *Vahl.* 1. 22
Antura badiensis 405
294. Cerbera. 433
parviflora

Cer. Ahovai
Manghas
Thevetia.
296. Gardenia. 433
radicans
florida
Thunbergia, *Lam.* 84
Caquepiria Bergkia 651
gummifera
latifolia
Mussænda
Rothmannia
spinosa
uliginosa
dumetorum
micranthus
jasminoides
Pandacaki
scandens
randia, *Sw.* 61
Randia mitis - 335
Randia aculeata 335
frondosa, *Sw.* 81
Mussænda frondosa 376
uliginosa, *Sw.* 81
Mussænda spinosa 376
Genipa, *Sw.* 82
Genipa americana 388
Willugbeia. 434
acida
guianensis.
1295. Allamanda. 435
cathartica.
295. Vinca. - 435
parviflora, *Ait.* 1. 296
pusilla - - - 435

VIN. minor
major?
lutea
rosea.
297. NERIUM. 435
Oleander
coronarium
zeylanicum
divaricatum
antidysentericum.
299. ECHITES. 436
biflora
trifida
repens
circinalis
torulosa
asperuginis
domingensis
agglutinata
suberecta
quinquangularis
semidigyna
corymbosa
floribunda
difformis
siphylitica
spicata
scholaris
umbellata
costata
caudata
annularis
succulenta
bispinosa
heterophylla.
298. PLUMERIA. 437

PLU. rubra
alba
obtusa
pudica.
300. CAMERARIA. 438
latifolia
Tamaquarina
guianensis
angustifolia.
301. TABERNÆMONTANA. - - 438
citrifolia
discolor
laurifolia
grandiflora
cymosa
echinata
amygdalifolia
elliptica
angustifolia
Amsonia
alternifolia.
OCHROSIA. - 439
borbonica.
AMSONIA. - 439
Tabernæmontana?
ciliata.
302. CEROPEGIA. 439
Candelabrum
biflora
sagittata
tenuifolia.

DIGYNIA.

1253. PERGULARIA. 440

PER. glabra
tomentosa, *Va.* 1. 24
Asclepias cordata 444
japonica.
1375. MELODINUS. 440
scandens.
303. PERIPLOCA. 440
græca
Secamone
indica
africana
lævigata
esculenta
capsularis
tunicata
sylvestris
emetica.
304. CYNANCHUM. 441
hirtum
reticulatum
arboreum
capense
suberosum
caroliniense
obliquum
parviflorum
crispiflorum
undulatum
maritimum
racemosum
planifolium
altissimum
clausum
leucanthum
longiflorum
viminale

CYN. acutum
monspeliacum
extensum, *Ait.* 1. 303
cordifolium - - 441
obtusifolium
tenellum
pyrotechnicum
erectum
filiforme.
305. APOCYNUM. 442
hypericifolium, *Ait.* 1. 303
sibiricum - - - 442
androsæmifolium
cannabinum.
venatum
filiforme
minatum
frutescens
reticulatum
lineare
triflorum
Acusi
umbellatum.
MATELEA. - 443
palustris.
CYNOCTONUM. 443
sessilifolium
petiolatum.
306. ASCLEPIAS. 444
viminalis
asthmatica
volubilis
nivalis?
Dæmia?
parviflora

Asc. nigra
glabra
decumbens
incarnata
nivea
curassavica
variegata
purpurascens
amœna
syriaca
pubescens
spiralis
radians
lactifera
Vincetoxicum
gigantea
crispa
undulata
laniflora
alexica
repanda
citrifolia
arborescens
fruticosa
sibirica
setosa
verticillata
rubra
tuberosa
filiformis
grandiflora
carnosa
humistrata
cordata
cinerea
lanceolata

Asc. perennis
polystachya
genocarpus
acanthocarpus
pedicellata
viridis
aphylla
stipitacea.

307. STAPELIA. - 447
variegata
hirsuta
mammillaris
pilifera
articulata
pulla
incarnata
quadrangula.

VILLARSIA. - 447
aquatica.

1208. LINCONIA. 448
alopecuroidea.

308. HERNIARIA. 448
glabra
hirsuta?
fruticosa
lenticulata
Payco.

309. CHENOPODIUM. 448
Bonus henricus
urbicum
atriplicis
triangulare
rubrum
punctulatum
album
viride

CHEN. serotinum
hybridum
multifidum
ambrosioides
Botrys
Anthelminticum
glaucum
murale
sepium
guineense
Vulvaria
caudatum
polyspermum
scoparia
aristatum
laterale
oppositifolium
sericeum
maritimum.

1153. ATRIPLEX. *Pol* 450
coriacea
Halimus
portulacoides
albicans
glauca
rosea
sibirica
tartarica
laciniata
hastata
hortensis
littoralis
patula
virgata
alba
pedunculata

ATRI. salicina.

1116. HUMULUS *Diæ.* 451
Lupulus.

310. BETA. - - 451
vulgaris
patula
Cicla
maritima.

MICROTEA. 452
debilis.

311. SALSOLA. - 452
Kali
sativa
hirsuta
hyssopifolia
Soda
caroliniana
Tragus?
altissima
salsa
rosacea
monandra
polyclynos
orientalis
laniflora
prostrata
vermiculata
arborescens
monobractea
tetrandra?
fruticosa?
muricata
arbuscula
imbricata
longifolia
aphylla

Sal. articulata
inermis
coquimbana
sericea, *Ait.* 1. 317
Chenolea diffusa - 426
Suæda, *Lam.* 84
Suæda baccata - 503
hortensis
Suæda hortensis - 503
vera
Suæda vera - - 503
anonyma
Suæda anonyma - 503
Forskahlii
Suæda vermiculata 503
frutescens
Suæda fruticosa - 503
monoica
Suæda monoica - 503
Anredera. - 454
spicata.
312. Anabasis. 454
aphylla
foliosa
tamariscifolia
spinosissima, *Va.* 1. 24
Salsola mucronata 453
313. Cressa. 454
cretica
arabica.
314. Gomphrena. 455
globosa
brasiliensis
hispida
interrupta. *Sw.* 108
Celosia procumbens 425

Gom. serrata
perennis
flava
arborescens.
Rocama. - - 455
arabica.
315. Bosea. - - 455
Yervamora.
316. Ulmus. - 456
campestris, *Ait* 1. 319
hollandica - - 456
effusa
americana
pumila
pubescens
nemoralis.
1143. Celtis. *Poly.* 456
australis
Lima
occidentalis
orientalis
Micrantha, *Ai.* 3. 437
Rhamnus Micranthus 399
aculeata, *Sw.* 92
Rhamnus iguaneus 400
1108. Pistacia, *Di.* 457
officinarum, *A.* 3. 398
trifolia - - - 457
narbonensis
vera
Terebinthus
Lentiscus.
1115. Cannabis, *Diœ.* 457
sativa
317. Nama. - - 457

NAM. jamaicensis.
DICHONDRA. 457
repens
sericea?
318. HYDROLEA. 458
spinosa
trigyna
quadrivalvis
zeylanica. *Va.* 2. 46.
Steris javana - 454
Nama zeylanica - 457
palustris, *Sch.* 2. 826
Reichelia palustris 499
319. SCHREBERA. 458
Schinoides?
ROCHEFORTIA. 458
cuneata
ovata.
320. HEUCHERA. 459
americana
dichotoma.
447. VELEZIA. 459
rigida.
321. SWERTIA. 459
perennis
difformis
rotata
carinthiaca
corniculata
dichotoma
decumbens, *Va.* 1. 24
Parnassia polynectaria - - 507
322. GENTIANA. 460
pyrenaica
campanulata

GEN. pannonica
purpurea
punctata
lutea
campestris
asclepiadea
Pneumonanthe
Saponaria
villosa
acaulis
nana
exaltata
decumbens
montana
saxosa
Catesbæi
frigida
viscosa
verna
pumila
bavarica
aurea
nivalis
aquatica
Centaurium
pulchella
maritima
spicata
verticillaris
verticillata
quinquefolia
elongata
prostrata
porphyrio
scilloides
Cachanlahuan

Gen. utriculosa
exacoides
aphylla
Amarella
tetragona
ciliata
Cruciata
sessilis
filiformis
heteroclita.
Vahlia. 463
capensis, *Sch.* 452
Russelia capensis. 463
Bumalda - 463
trifolia.
1113. Iresine. *Diœ.* 463
Celosia.
1059. Iva. *Monœc.* 463
annua
frutescens
imbricata
monophylla.
1056. Xanthium. *Monœc.* - - 464
strumarium
orientale
echinatum
spinosum
fruticosum?
americanum.
1277. Nephelium. *Monœc.* - 464
lappaceum.
323. Phyllis. - 464
nobla
1332. Hermas. *Pol.* 465

Her. depauperata
gigantea
capitata
quinquedentata
ciliata.
1165. Arctopus. *Po.* 465
echinatus.
1166. Panax. *Polyg.* 466
simplex
trifolium
quinquefolium
attenuatum
spinosum
arboreum
Morototoni
fruticosum
aculeatum, *Ai.* 3. 448
Xanthoxylum trifoliatum, 509
324. Eryngium. 466
fœtidum
aquaticum
planum
pusillum
tricuspidatum
maritimum
campestre
amethystinum
Bourgati, *Vah.* 2. 47
alpinum - - - 467
americanum.
325. Hydrocotyle. 467
vulgaris
natans
umbellata
americana

Hyd. asiatica
hirsuta
moschata
reniformis
ranunculoides
cordata
erecta
villosa
glabrata
Solandra
tridentata
sinensis
virgata.

326. Sanicula. 468
europæa
canadensis
marilandica.

327. Astrantia. 469
major
carniolica
Epipactis
minor.

328. Bupleurum. 469
rotundifolium
stellatum
angulosum
odontites
ranunculoides
rigidum
tenuissimum
pyrenæum
junceum
baldense
longifolium
falcatum
petræum

Bup. Gerardi
flavum
semicompositum
nudum
fruticosum
fruticescens
spinosum
difforme
obliquum, *Vahl.* 1. 24
arborescens - - 471

329. Echinophora. 471
spinosa
tenuifolia.

1377. Coprosma. 471
lucida
fœtidissima.

241. Hasselquistia. 471
ægyptiaca
cordata.

330. Tordylium. 472
syriacum
officinale
peregrinum
apulum
maximum
scifolium ?

331. Caucalis. 472
grandiflora
daucoides
latifolia
mauritanica
orientalis
helvetica
leptophylla
nodosa

Cau. maritima
Anthriscus
scandicina
virgata
pumila
glabra
angustifolia.
332. Artedia. - 473
squamata.
333. Daucus. - 474
Carota
mauritanicus
muricatus
Gingidium
lucidus
Visnaga
alatus
divaricatus
gummifer
polygamus.
334. Ammi. - - 474
majus
copticum
laucifolium
glaucifolium.
335. Bunium. - 475
Bulbocastanum
aromaticum.
336. Conium. 475
maculatum
suffruticosum
rigens
africanum
Royeni.
337. Selinum. - 475
sylvestre

Sel. palustre
austriacum
Canifolia
Chabræi
Seguieri
Monnieri
sibiricum.
338. Athamanta. 476
Libanotis
Cervaria
sibirica
condensata
Oreoselinum
sicula
cretensis
annua
sinensis
Matthioli
daucoides.
339. Peucedanum. 477
japonicum
officinale
alpestre
Silaus
alsaticum
nodosum
geniculatum
redivivum
aureum.
340. Crithmum. 478
maritimum
pyrenaicum?
latifolium.
Spananthe. 478
paniculata.
342. Cachrys. 478

Cac. Libanotis
sicula
odontalgica.

343. Ferrula. 478
communis
glauca
tingitans
Ferulago
orientalis
meoides
nodiflora
canadensis
Assa fœtida
persica
villosa.

344. Laserpitium. 479
latifolium
trilobum
aquilegifolium
gallicum
silaifolium
angustifolium
prutenicum
Halleri
dauricum
peucedanoides
Siler ?
Chironium
ferulaceum
simplex
Aciphylla.

345. Heracleum. 480
Sphondylium
angustifolium, *Ait.*
1. 346
longifolium - - 480

Her. pumilum
sibiricum
Panaces
austriacum
tuberosum
alpinum.

346. Ligusticum. 481
Levisticum
nodiflorum
scoticum
Gmelini
luteum
peloponnense
austriacum
Gingidium
balearicum
cornubiense
candicans
pyrenæum
peregrinum.

347. Angelica. 482
Archangelica
Razulii
sylvestris
verticillaris
atropurpurea
lucida
lobata
integrifolia.

348. Sium. - - 482
latifolium
lunifolium
cicutæfolium
Berula
angustifolium
nodiflorum

Sium. Sisarum
Ninsi
rigidius
japonicum
Falcaria
græcum?
decumbens
suave
siculum
repens.
349. Sison. 483
Amomum
segetum
canadense
Ammi
inundatum
verticillatum
salsum
crinitum.
350. Bubon. 484
macedonicum
Galbanum
lævigatum
gummiferum
rigidius.
351. Cuminum. 484
Cyminum.
352. Oenanthe. 484
fistulosa
crocata
prolifera
globulosa
pimpinelloides
peucedanifolia
filiformis.
353. Phellandrium. 485

Phel. aquaticum
Mutellina.
354. Cicuta. 485
virosa
bulbifera
maculata
perennans.
355. Æthusa. 486
Cynapium
Bunius
Meum
fatua.
356. Coriandrum. 486
sativum
testiculatum.
357. Scandix. 486
odorata
gilanica
Pecten
chilensis
Cerefolium
procumbens
grandiflora
trichosperma
infesta
nodosa
australis.
358. Chærophyllum. 487
alpinum
sylvestre
bulbosum
aristatum?
temulum
hirsutum
aromaticum

Chæ. coloratum
aureum
scabrum
Cicutaria
arborescens.
359. Imperatoria. 488
Ostruthium.
360. Seseli. - 488
pimpinelloides
montanum
glaucum
annuum
aristatum
ammoides
tortuosum
Turbith
Hippomarathrum
pyrenæum
saxifragum
alatum
multicaule
curvifolium
fragile.
361. Thapsia. - 489
villosa
fœtida
Asclepium
garganica
trifoliata ?
362. Pastinaca. 490
lucida
sativa
Oppopanax.
363. Smyrnium. 490
perfoliatum

Smy. ægyptiacum
nodiflorum
Olusatrum
aureum
integerrimum.
Chamitis. 491
integrifolia
trifurcata.
364. Anethum. 491
graveolens
segetum
Fœniculatum.
365. Carum. - 491
Carvi.
366. Pimpinella. 491
saxifraga
nigra
magna
hircina
Tragium
glauca
peregrina
Anisum
dichotoma
dioica, *Ait.* 1. 364
Peucedanum minus. 477
1378. Cussonia. 492
thyrsiflora
spicata.
367. Apium. - 493
Petroselinum
graveolens
bipinnatum.
368. Ægopodium. 493
Podagraria

TRIGYNIA.

QUINCHAMALIUM. 493
chilense.

GRISELINIA. 493
lucida.

1379. SEMECARPUS. 493
Anacardium.

369. RHUS. - 494
Coriaria
typhinum
javanicum
glabrum
Hypsolodendron
Vernix
succedaneum
copallinum
semialatum
Metopium.
pauciflorum
digitatum
radicans
Toxicodendron
tomentosum
angustifolium
viminale
suaveolens
aromaticum
elegans
lævigatum
lucidum
villosum
incisum
cuneifolium
lanceum

RHUS. cirrhiflorum
tridentatum
Cotinusatrum
Sæneb.

370. VIBURNUM. 496
Tinus
villosum
obovatum
tinoides
nudum
scandens
virens ?
serratum
prunifolium
dentatum
Lantana
acerifolium
Opulus
Lentago
tomentosum
erosum
hirtum
dilatatum
macrophyllum
cuspidatum
cassinoides
nitidum
lævigatum, *Ai.* 1.371

Cassine Peragua - 497

371. CASSINE - 497
capensis
Maurocenia.

372. SAMBUCUS. 497
Ebulus
japonica
canadensis

SAM. nigra.
laciniata
racemosa.
373. SPATHELEA. 498
simplex.
374. STAPHYLEA. 498
trifolia
pinnata
occidentalis.
OCHROXYLUM, *Schr.* 2. 826
Schreberi
Curtisia Schreberi. 498
375. TAMARIX. - 498
gallica
articulata. Vahl. 2. 48
orientalis - - 498
Thuja aphylla - 1006
africana
germanica.
1292. XYLOPHYLLA. 499
longifolia
montana
latifolia
angustifolia
ramiflora, *Ait.* 1. 376
Pharnaceum suffruticosum - 506
falcata. *Ait.* 1. 376
Phyllanthus Epiphyllanthus.
1111. ASTRONIUM, *Diœc.* 499
graveolens.
SALMASIA. 500
guianensis

1117. ZANONIA. *Diœ.* 500
indica.
1118. FEUILLEA. *Di.* 500
trilobata
cordifolia.
1021. PASSIFLORA. *Gyn.* 500
serratifolia
pallida
laurifolia
cuprea
adulterina
multiflora
maliformis
tiliæfolia
coccinea
quadrangularis
alata
angustifolia
rubra
capsularis
perfoliata
normalis
Murucuja
Vespertilio
oblongata
rotundifolia
punctata
stipulata
lutea
glauca
fœtida
hirsuta
suberosa
incarnata

PASS. ciliata
holosericea
parviflora
aurantia
minima
heterophylla
mixta
cœrulea
serrata
pedata.

376. TURNERA. 503
ulmifolia
Pumilea
Sidoides
rupestris
frutescens
cistoides
racemosa
guianensis
villosa, *Lam.* 85

Burcadia villosa 514

ARUBA. - 504
guianensis.

377. TELEPHIUM. 504
Imperati
oppositifolium.

1095. ANDRACHNE, *Monœc.* - 504
telephioides, *V.* 2.99

Eraclissa hexagyna 520

Limeum humile - 597
fruticosa.

1140 CLUYTIA, *Di.* 501
alaternoides
polygonoides
lanceolata

CLAY. tomentosa
retusa
stipularis
pulchella
hirta
acuminata.

378. CORRIGIOLA. 505
littoralis
repens.

379. PHARNACEUM. 505
Cerviana
microphyllum
lineare
umbellatum
incanum
albens
cordifolium
distichum
dichotomum
Mollugo
depressum
serpyllifolium
glomeratum
quadrangulare
occultum
maritimum.

380. ALSINE. 506
media
segetalis
mucronata
prostrata
graminifolia.

381. DRYPIS. 507
spinosa.

PORTULACARIA, *Ait.* 1. 579

PORT. Afra
Claytonia Portulacaria 423

382. BASELLA
rubra
alba
japonica
lucida.

383. SAROTHRA.
gentianoides.

TETRAGYNIA.

384. PARNASSIA. 507
palustris.

385. EVOLVULUS. 508
numularius
emarginatus
assinoides
gangeticus
hederaceus
sericeus
linifolius.

1112. SPINACIA, *Di.* 508
oleracea
fera.

PENTAGYNIA.

1114. ACNIDA. *Diœc.* 509
cannabina.

1109. XANTHOXYLUM.
Diœc. - 509
Clava Herculis
caribæum.

386. ARALIA. - 509

ARAL. arborea
capitata
spinosa
pentaphylla
Sciodaphyllum
sinensis
japonica
racemosa
nudicaulis
cordata.

GLOSSOPETALUM. 510
glabrum
tomentosum.

1380. COMMERSONIA 510
echinata.

388. STATICE. 510
armeria
Cephalotes, *Ai.* 1. 383
Pseud-armeria - 510
graminifolia
Echinus
incana
cordata?
Limonium
echioides
reticulata
tatarica
speciosa
flexuosa
ramosissima
caroliniana
lobata
sinuata
purpurata
pruinosa, *Vahl.* 1. 26
aphylla - - - 511

STA. mucronata
rubella?
minuta
axillaris
cylindrifolia
monopetala
aurea
ferulacea
linifolia
389. LINUM. - 512
usitatissimum
perenne
viscosum
hirsutum
narbonense
aquilinum
strictum
maritimum
virginianum
flavum
monogynum
gallicum
tenuifolium
suffruticosum
austriacum
alpinum
arboreum
campanulatum
africanum
nodiflorum
catharticum
quadrifolium
verticillatum
striatum.
390. ALDROVANDA. 514
vesiculosa.

XANTHE. *Diœc.*
scandens, *Schr.* 1561
Quapoya scandens 514
391. DROSERA. 514
acaulis
cuneifolia
rotundifolia
longifolia
anglica?
capensis
lusitanica
cistiflora
indica.
1340. GISEKIA. - 515
pharnacioides.
SCHRANCKIA. 515
quinquefaria.
WISENIA. - 515
indica.
392. CRASSULA. 515
coccinea
cymosa
alba
flava
scabra
perfoliata?
ramosa
cultrata
obvallata
pruinosa
fruticulosa
marginalis
lactea
tetragona
obliqua
Cotyledon

Cras. pinnata
centauroides
lineolata
pulchella
imbricata
dichotoma
glomerata
strigosa
muscosa
pellucida
orbicularis
nudicaulis
alternifolia
columnaris
ciliata
punctata
subulata
verticillaris
rubens
barbata
argentea
tecta
pubescens
rupestris
pyramidalis
montana
alpestris
turrita
retroflexa
cotyledonoides
alooides
capitella
cephalophora
spicata
expansa
mollis

Cras. crenulata
tomentosa
deltoidea
corallina
vestita
thyrsiflorà
perforata
cordata
sparsa
diffusa.

1255. Mahernia. 519
verticillata
pinnata
heterophylla.

393. Sibbaldia. 520
procumbens
erecta
altaica.

POLYGYNIA.

394. Myosurus. 520
minimus.

Schefflera. 520
digitata.

CLASSIS VI.

HEXANDRIA.

Monogynia.

Licuala. - 529
spinosa.

395. Bromelia. 529
Ananas
Pinguin

BROM. Acanga
lingulata
bracteata
paniculata
nudicaulis
humilis
Karetas.
PITCAIRNIA. 530
bromeliæfolia
angustifolia. *A.* 1. 401
Hepetis angustifolia. 531
latifolia.
XEROPHYTA. 530
madagascariensis.
396. TILLANDSIA. 530
utriculata
polystachya
fasciculata
nutans
flexuosa
usneoides
tenuifolia
recurvata
monostachya
canescens
angustifolia
lingulata
serrata
paniculata.
397. BURMANNIA. 531
disticha
biflora.
LACHENALIA. 532
tricolor
pendula. *Ait.* 3. 502
Phormium bulbiferum. 561

LACH. orchioides
orthopetala
pustulata
pallida
contaminata
viridis, *Ait.* 1. 462
Hyacinthus viridis. 560
ramosa. *Lam.*
Phormium tenax. 561
398. TRADESCANTIA 532
virginica
malabarica
nervosa
geniculata
monandra
multiflora
cordifolia
cristata
papilionacea *Va.* 1. 27
Tillandsia decumbens. 531
speciosa
axillaris
discolor. *Ait.* 1. 403
spathacea - - 533
Aubleti.
MNASIUM. 533
paludosum.
399. PONTEDERIA. 533
ovata
azurea
rotundifolia
vaginalis
cordata
limosa
hastata.
400. HÆMANTHUS. 534

Hæm. pubescens
coccineus
puniceus
carinatus
toxicarius. *Ait.* 1. 405
Amaryllis disticha. 540
spiralis. *Ait.* 1. 405
Amaryllis spiralis. 539
401. Galanthus. 534
nivalis.
402. Leucoium. 534
vernum
æstivum
autumnale
strumosum. *A.* 1. 407
Crinum tenellum. 538
1300. Tulbagia. 535
alliacea
cepacea.
403. Narcissus. 535
poeticus
Pseudo-Narcissus
bicolor
minor
moschatus
Bulbocodium
serotinus
triandrus
odorus
orientalis
trilobus
calathinus
Tazetta
dubius
Jonquilla
hispanicus.

404. Pancratium. 536
maximum
zeylanicum
mexicanum
carribæum
maritimum
declinatum
carolinianum
verecundum
illyricum
littorale
amboinense.
1381. Massonia. 537
latifolia
undulata
angustifolia
echinata.
405. Crinum. - 537
latifolium?
asiaticum?
zeylanicum?
lineare
americanum
caspium
nervosum.
Timmia. - 538
angustifolia
Crinum angustifolium 538
obliqua
Crinum obliquum. 537
Agapanthus. *Ai.* 1. 414
umbellatus
Crinum africanum. 537
406. Amaryllis. 538
lutea
tubispatha

AMAR. tubiflora
Atamasco
maculata
clavata
pumilis
formosissima
chilensis
regina
purpurea. *Ait.* 1.417
Crinum speciosum. 538
reticulata
vittata
falcata. *Ait.* 1.418
Crinum falcatum. 538
Belladonna
longifolia
revoluta
aurea
orientalis
ciliaris
samiensis
radiata
cinnamomea
undulata
tatarica?
alba.
407. BULBOCODIUM. 540
vernum.
408 APHYLLANTHES 540
monspeliensis.
409. ALLIUM. 541
Ampeloprasum
lineare
rotundum
Porrum
Victorialis

ALL. subhirsutum
ramosum
obliquum
magicum
roseum
tataricum
cæruleum
suaveolens
sativum
Scorodoprasum?
arenarium
carinatum
Pallasii
parviflorum
pallens
moschatum
flavum?
desertorum?
paniculatum?
descendens
sphærocephalum
vineale
oleraceum
nutans
senescens
angulosum
neapolitanum
odorum
ascalonium
nigrum. *Ait.* 1. 427
multibulbosum. - 543
canadense
fistulosum
Cepa
Schœnoprasum
sibiricum

All. narcissiflorum
monspessulanum
tenuissimum
altaicum
ornithogaloides
illyricum
gracile
tricoccum
inodorum
Moly
ursinum
triquetrum
Chamæmoly.
410. Lilium. - 544
candidum
bulbiferum
pomponium
chalcedonicum
superbum
japonicum
Catesbæi
Martagon
canadense
camtschatcense
philadelphicum.
411. Fritillaria. 545
imperialis
persica
pyrenaica
Meleagris.
Eucomis. *Ait.* 1. 433
punctata
Fritillaria punctata. 545
regia
Fritillaria regia. 546
nana

Euc. *Fritillaria nana* 546
412. Uvularia. 546
amplexifolia
hirta
lanceolata
perfoliata
sessilifolia
cirrhosa.
413. Gloriosa. 546
superba
simplex.
414. Erythronium. 547
Dens canis
carolinianum.
415. Tulipa. - 547
sylvestris
Gesneriana
biflora
Breyniana.
Enargea. - 547
marginata. *Lam.* 84
Callixene magellanica 556
416. Albuca. - 547
major
minor
saltissima
coarctata
abyssinica
spiralis
fastigiata
viscosa.
417. Hypoxis. 548
fascicularis
erecta
decumbens

Hyp. sessilis
spicata
aquatica
minuta
alba
plicata
stellata. *Ait.* 1. 438
Amaryllis capensis. 538
serrata
ovata
villosa
violacea?
1383. Ehrharta. 549
capensis
panicea
Banksii.
418. Ornithogalum.
uniflorum
luteum
minimum
reticulatum
pyrenaicum
narbonense?
latifolium
longibracteatum
comosum
pyramidale
conicum
caudatum
suaveolens
tenellum
niveum
maculatum
bohemicum?
umbellatum
flavescens

Orn. miniatum
Massonii
thyrsoides
arabicum
nutans
capense
ciliatum
crenulatum
altissimum
pilosum
circinnatum
flavum
rupestre
japonicum
bulbiferum
unifolium.
419. Scilla. - 552
maritima
Lilio Hyacinthus
italica
lusitanica
campanulata
Hyacinthoides
autumnalis
peruviana
japonica
tetraphylla
unifolia
amœna
bifolia
Jacquini
obtusifolia
anthericoides
numidica
lingulata
verna.

420. CYANELLA. 553
lutea
capensis
alba.
PUYA. - - - 553
chilensis.
421. ASPHODELUS. 553
luteus
ramosus
fistulosus
altaicus
liburnicus.
422. ANTHERICUM. 554
ossifragum
calyculatum?
japonicum
contortum
falcatum
ciliatum
Caudafelis
subtrigynum
latifolium
Adenanthera
frutescens
filiforme
Alooides
Asphodeloides
annuum
flexifolium
muricatum
hispidum
scabrum
triquetrum
revolutum
serotinum
Liliastrum

ANTH. Liliago
græcum
floribundum
ramosum
planifolium
cirratum
squameum
spirale
aphyllum.
423. LEONTICE. 556
Chrysogonum
Leontopetalum
thalictroides
altaica
vesicaria.
POLLIA. - - 556
japonica.
424. ASPARAGUS. 557
officinalis
declinatus
stipularis
acutifolius
aphyllus
verticillaris
albus
retrofractus
asiaticus
æthiopicus
falcatus
horridus
capensis
sarmentosus.
1256. DRACÆNA. 558
Draco
ferrea
indivisa

DRAC. australis
marginata
striata
terminalis
borealis
erecta
undulata
ensifolia
volubilis
graminifolia.
425. CONVALLARIA. 559
majalis
japonica
spicata
verticillata
multiflora
Polygonatum
latifolia
biflora
racemosa
stellata
trifolia.
426. POLYANTHES. 559
tuberosa.
427. HYACINTHUS. 560
non scriptus
cernuus
revolutus
romanus
amethystinus
serotinus
corymbosus
orientalis
Muscari
convallarioides
racemosus

HYAC. monstrosus
botryoides
comosus.
LANARIA. *Ait.* 1. 462
plumosa
Hyacinthus lanatus. 561
Argolasia capensis. 560
428. ALETRIS. - 561
fragrans
guineensis
hyacinthoides
capensis
farinosa
Uvaria
pumila
japonica
aurea.
429. YUCCA. - 562
gloriosa
aloifolia
Draconis
filamentosa,
430. ALOE. - - 562
perfoliata
picta
humilis
maculata
variegata
pendens?
lingua
disticha
sinuata
spiralis
retusa
viscosa
pumila

ALOE. arachnoidea
spicata
dichotoma.
431. AGAVE. - 563
americana
virginica
vivipara
lurida
cubensis
tuberosa
fœtida.
432. ALSTRŒMERIA. 564
Pelegrina
pulchella
Ligtu
Salsilla
multiflora.
590. GETHYLLIS. 564
villosa
ciliaris
spiralis
lanceolata.
433. HEMEROCALLIS 565
flava
fulva
japonica
cordata.
1023. PISTIA. *Gyn.* 565
stratiotes.
LINDERA. - 565
umbellata.
ADENIA. - - 565
venenata.
PEUMUS. - - 565
rubra
alba

PEUM. mammosa
Boldus.
SILIQUARIA. 566
glandulosa.
1159. GLEDITSCHIA.
Polyg. - 566
triacantha
inermis.
1064. GUETTARDA. *Monœc.* - - 566
speciosa, *Lam.* 82
Nyctanthes hirsuta. 23
Cadamba jasminiflora. 649
rugosa
elliptica
membranacea
Matthiola. *Sw.* 81
Matthiola scabra 376
ISERTIA. - - 567
coccinea.
LEÆBA. *Diœc.* 567
dubia.
URANIA. *Schreb.* 589
madagascariensis
Ravenala madagascariensis - - 567
1141. MUSA. *Polyg.* 567
paradisaica
sapientum
Ensete
Troglodytarum?
humilis?
434. ACORUS. - 568
Calamus
gramineus.
435. ORONTIUM. 568

ORON. aquaticum
japonicum.
1436. MAURITIA. *Crypt. Palmæ.* - 568
flexuosa.
RHAPIS. *Crypt. Pal.* 568
flabelliformis
arundinacea.
1284. ELAEIS. *Crypt. Pal.* - - 568
guineensis.
1223. COCOS. *Crypt. Pal.*
nucifera
butyracea
chilensis
maldioica
guineensis?
aculeata
lapidea.
1221. CORYPHA. *Crypt. Pal.* - - 569
umbraculifera
seribus
Palmetto
minor?
METROXYLON. 570
Sagu.
THRINAX *Crypt. Pal* 570
parviflora.
1119. TAMUS. *Diœ.* 570
communis
cretica
elephantipes.
HYPHYDRA. *Monœc.*
fluviatilis. *Schr.* 1484
Tonina fluviatilis. 570

439. CALAMUS. 570
Rotang.
437. JUNCUS. - 571
trifidus
conglomeratus
effusus
inflexus
filiformis
gracilis
squarrosus
punctorius
acutus
nodosus
aquaticus
sylvaticus
uliginosus
alpinus
bulbosus
bufonius
Tenageia
supinus
stygius
subverticillatus
grandiflorus
Jacquini
biglumis
triglumis
pilosus
maximus
luzulinus
spadiceus
pediformis
niveus
campestris
luteus
spicatus

JUNC. serratus
subulatus
spinosus.
439. RICHARDIA. 573
scabra.
438. ACHRAS. - 573
dissecta
mammosa
Sapota
salicifolia
Balata.
GUAPIRA. 547
guianensis
DOUGLASSIA.
guianensis. *Sch.* 1761
Ajovea guianensis. 574
441. PRINOS. - 574
verticillatus
glaber
lucidus
montanus
sideroxyloides.
1384. DUROIA. 574
Eriopila.
440. BURSERA. - 575
gummifera.
442. BERBERIS. 575
vulgaris
cretica
ilicifolia
sibirica.
1302. CAPURA. 575
purpurata.
443. LORANTHUS 575
tetrapetalus
Scurrule

LOR. uniflorus
europæus
americanus
emarginatus
occidentalis
Stelis
parvifolius
pauciflorus
pentandrus
sessilis
pedunculatus
falcatus
spicatus
loniceroides.
444. HILLIA. - 576
longiflora
tetrandra.
1301. CANARINA. 577
Campanulata.
PSATHURA. - 577
borbonica.
NANDINA. - 577
domestica.
COSSIGNIA. - 577
Commersoni.
445. FRANKENIA. 577
lævis
hirsuta
pulverulenta
revoluta.
446. PEPLIS. - 578
Portula.

DIGYNIA.

1386. GAHNIA. 578

GAH. procera
Schœnoides.
LEERSIA. - 578
hexandra
monandra.
448. ORYZA. - 578
sativa.
1062. ZIZANIA. *Mo.* 579
aquatica
palustris
terrestris.
1063. PHARUS. *Mon.* 579
latifolius
ciliatus
aristatus
lappulaceus.
NECTRIS. - 580
aquatica.
NASTUS. - 580
borbonicus. *Lam.* 84
Bambos Arundo. - 579
1385. FALKIA. - 580
repens.
449. ATRAPHAXIS. 580
spinosa
undulata.

TRIGYNIA.

1121. RAJANIA. *Diœ.* 580
angustifolia
ovata
caroliniana
hastata
cordata
quinquefolia

RAJ. quinata
hexaphylla.
1122. DIOSCOREA *Di.* 581
pentaphylla
quinata
quaternata
triphylla
septemloba
quinqueloba
trifida
japonica
sativa
villosa
bulbifera
alata
aculeata
oppositifolia.
1120. SMILAX. *Diœ.* 582
aspera
excelsa
zeylanica
Sarsaparilla
oblongata
mauritanica
variegata
auriculata
glauca
China
rotundifolia
tamnoides
caduca
laurifolia
bona nox
tetragona
herbacea
pumila

Smi. Pseudo China
lanceolata
Ripogonum
purpurata
inermis.
1220. Borassus. *Crypt. Pal.* - 583
flabelliformis.
1219. Chamærops. *Cryp. Pal.* - - 584
humilis.
451. Rumex. - 584
Patientia
sanguineus
ægyptius
pulcher
verticillatus
Britannica
conglomeratus
crispus
paludosus
Hydrolapathum
lachanus
dentatus
persicarioides
maritimus
divaricatus
obtusifolius
acutus
digynus
scutatus
glaucus
Lunaria
aquaticus
arifolius
tingitanus

Rum. aureus
vesicarius
roseus
bucephalophorus
alpinus
spinosus?
glaber
pictus
luxurians
multifidus
Acetosella
aculeatus
tuberosus
Acetosa
bipinnatus.
450. Flagellaria. 586
indica.
452. Scheuchzeria. 586
palustris.
453. Triglochin. 587
palustre
bulbosum
maritimum.
454. Melanthium. 587
virginicum
ciliatum
hybridum
monoicum
triquetrum
sibiricum
spicatum
myoctonum
capense
racemosum
dioicum
indicum

MEL. viride
monopetalum *A* 1.489
Wurmbea capensis. 587
455. MEDEOLA. 588
virginica
asparagoides *A.* 1.489
Dracæna medeoloides 558
angustifolia.
456. TRILLIUM. 588
cernuum
erectum
sessile.
457. COLCHICUM. 588
autumnale
montanum
variegatum.
1144. VERATRUM *Po.* 589
album
viride
nigrum
Sabadilla
luteum.
458. HELONIAS. 589
bullata
Asphodeloides
pumila.
459. PETIVERIA. 589
alliacea. *Sw.* 139
octandra.
MATTUSCHKIA. 589
aquatica.

HEXAGYNIA.

1022. ARISTOLOCHIA.
Gyn. - - 590

ARIS. trilobata
bilobata
pentandra
peltata
bilabiata
maxima
maurorum
erecta
arborescens
serpentaria
sempervirens
caudata
anguicida
bœtica
indica
hirsuta
barbata
longa
rotunda
bracteata
obtusata
Pistolochia
clematitis
odoratissima
sipho
grandiflora.
460. ALISMA. - 591
Plantago
flava
natans
cordifolia
parnassifolia
Damasonium
ranunculoides
subulata
repens ?

CLASSIS VII.

HEPTANDRIA.

Monogynia.

461. TRIENTALIS. 595
europæa.
1345. DISANDRA. 595
prostrata.
462. ÆSCULUS. 595
Hippocastanum
lutea
parva
Pavia.
POMETIA. *Polyg.* 595
pinnata
ternata.
PETROCARYA. 596
montana
campestris.
1029. DRACONTIUM. *Gyn.* - - 596
polyphyllum
Quebitea?
cordatum
spinosum
camtschaticum
scandens
pentaphyllum
pertusum.

DIGYNIA.

463. LIMEUM. - 597
africanum
aphyllum

TETRAGYNIA.

464. SAURURUS. 597
cernuus.
1387. APONOGETON. 597
monostachyon
distachyon
angustifolium.

HEPTAGYNIA.

465. SEPTAS. - 597
capensis.

CLASSIS VIII.

OCTANDRIA.

Monogynia.

466. TROPÆOLUM. 605
majus
minus
hybridum
peregrinum.
467. OSBECKIA. 605
sinensis
zeylanica.
468. RHEXIA. - 605
virginica
mariana
Acisanthera
Jussieuoides
glutinosa
trichotoma
bicornis
leucantha

RHEX. purpurea
villosa
latifolia
lanceolata
lutea
Alisanus
septemnervia
petiolata.
469. OENOTHERA. 606
biennis
parviflora
muricata
longiflora
mollissima
nocturna
sinuata
fruticosa
pumila.
470. GAURA. - 607
biennis.
471. EPILOBIUM. 607
angustifolium
Dodonæi
latifolium
hirsutum
parviflorum
montanum
roseum?
obscurum
tetragonum
palustre
alpinum
glabellum
rotundifolium.
HONKENYA. - 609
Willdenovii.

HEINZIA. 609
peregrina.
1257. ANTICHORUS. 609
depressus, *Vahl.* 1.27
Jussieua edulis. - 686
475. COMBRETUM. 609
laxum, *Sw.* 144
secundum. - - 609
decandrum.
CLAUCENA. - 610
javensis.
BARBYLUS. - 610
Brownei.
279. CUPANIA. 610
americana
tomentosa, *Lam.* 84
Trigonis tomentosa. 610
glabra
saponarioides
arborea, *Lam.* 84
Molinæa arborea. 611
XYLOCARPUS. 611
Granatum
EUPHORIA. - 611
sinensis, *Lam.* 83
Scytalia sinensis. 612
Litchi sinense. - 635
EPHIELIS. - 611
guianensis.
476. ALLOPHYLLUS. 611
zeylanicus
rigidus
racemosus
cominia, *Sw.* 112
Rhus cominia. - 495
cobbe, *Sw.* 112

Allo. *Rhus cobbe.* 495
474. Grislea. - 612
secunda.
478. Mimusops. - 612
Elengi
Kauki, *Vahl.* 1. 27
Binectaria peregrina. 615
Imbricaria. 612
borbonica.
479. Calyptranthes.
Schreb. 845. 613
pedunculata
Jambolifera pedunculata.
472. Mellicocca. 613
bijuga.
Ornitrophe. 613
borbonica.
Hypelate. *Polyg.* 613
trifoliata.
Koelreuteria. *A.* 2. 7
paniculata
Sapindus sinensis. 642
Hagenia. 613
abyssinica.
1305. Guarea. 614
trichilioides.
Hedwigia. - 614
balsamifera.
473. Amyris. - 614
gileadensis
Kataf.
maritima
sylvatica
Balsamea
Elamifera
Opobalsamum

Amyr. toxifera
Protium
ambrosiaca
zeylanica
guianensis
balsamifera.
Sodada. - - 615
decidua.
470. Ximenia. 615
americana
elliptica
inermis
spinosa, *Lam.* 84
Heymassoli spinosa 629
Heymassoli, *Lam.* 84
Heymassoli inermis 629
Sassia. - - 615
tinctoria.
1155. Acer. *Polyg.* 615
sempervirens
tataricum
trifidum
monspessulanum
creticum
pensylvanicum
montanum.
campestre
platanoides
rubrum
Pseudo-platanus
pictum
septemlobum
palmatum
saccharinum
dissectum
japonicum

ACER. Negundo
laciniatum
carolinianum.
1161. DIOSPYROS *Pol* 617
lotus
virginiana
Kaki, *Lam.* 84
Sapota nigra – 750
hirsuta
Ebenum
glaberrima
tetrasperma.
128. FUCHSIA. – 617
triphylla
excorticata
coccinea
multiflora
involucrata.
1258. CHLORA. 618
perfoliata
imperfoliata
quadrifolia
dodecandra.
MICHAUXIA. 618
nova, *Lam.* 84
Mindium spicatum. 618
1303. DODONÆA. 618
viscosa
angustifolia.
VALENTINIA. 618
ilicifolia.
482. LAWSONIA. 619
inermis
Achronychia
spinosa.
481. MEMECYLON. 619

MEM. capitellatum
grande.
ICICA. – – – 619
heptaphylla
guianensis
altissima
Acuchini
decandra
enneandra.
TALISIA. – – 620
guianensis.
MELICOPE. – 620
ternata.
483. VACCINIUM. 620
Myrtillus
hirtum
diffusum
angustifolium
uliginosum
stamineum
cereum
mucronatum
album
corymbosum
Arctostaphylos
frondosum
ciliatum
bracteatum
pallidum
venustum
resinosum
amœnum
tenellum
virgatum
fuscatum
ligustrinum

VAC. Vitis Idæi
hispidulum
macrocarpon
meridionale.
SCHOLLERA. - 622
Oxycoccos
Vaccinium oxycoccus.
484. ERICA. - - 622
Dabœcia
tenuifolia
bracteata
petiolata
fucata
tetragona
Thunbergii
Petiverii
Plukenetii
umbellata
axillaris
melanthera
leucanthera
spumosa
bryantha
ciliaris
capitata
passerinæ
hispida
virgata
Totta
imbricata
grandiflora
herbacea
mediterranea
glandulosa
racemosa
Massoni

ERI. Sparmanni
cerinthoides
ventricosa
tubiflora
pyramidalis
conspicua
curviflora
cylindrica
fastigiata
comosa
dentata
viscaria
purpurascens
vagans
cubica
multiflora
concinna
nudicaulis
vestita
pinea
coccinea
cephalotes
pulchella
verticillata?
glutinosa
lutea
depressa
nigrita
virescens
halicacaba
urceolaris
Monsoniana
articularis
bicolor
planifolia
marifolia

ERI. cruenta
regerminans
hirta
pubescens
persoluta
strigosa
abietina
arborea
florida
inflata
pilulifera
Tetralix
empetrifolia
spicata
mammosa
octophylla
obliqua
vulgaris
gnaphalodes
formosa
calycina
incarnata
mucosa
corifolia
cinerea
Bergiana
triflora
scoparia
rubens
australis
baccans
physodes
ramentacea
cernua
margaritacea
retorta.

CEDROTA. - 629
guianensis.
GRUBBIA. - 629
capensis.
1304. OPHIRA. 629
stricta.
1123. POPULUS. *Diæ.* 630
alba
tremula
nigra
dilatata
balsamifera
monilifera
candicans
lævigata
græca
heterophylla
angulata
caroliniensis
canadensis.
485. DAPHNE. - 631
Mezereum
Thymelea
Tartonraira
alpina
pubescens
villosa
calycina
dioica
pontica
Laureola
occidentalis
squarrosa
oleoides
odora
fœtida

DAPH. rotundifolia
Cneorum
indica
Gnidium
Lagetto
tinifolia
caucasica
altaica
pendula, *Dr. Smith.*
Scopolia composita. 630
486. DIRCA. - 632
palustris.
BUGINVILLÆA. 632
brasiliensis.
487. GNIDIA. - 633
capitata
tomentosa
pinifolia
polystachya
simplex
acerosa
radiata
oppositifolia
sericea
filamentosa
imbricata
daphnæfolia.
488. STELLERA. 634
Passerina
Chamæ jasma.
489. PASSERINA. 634
hirsuta, *Vahl.* 1. 29
Metnan - - - 634
filiformis
ericoides
capitata

PAS. uniflora
ciliata
spicata
anthylloides
laxa
grandiflora.
490. LACHNÆA. - 635
eriocephala
conglomerata.
491. BÆCKEA. 635
frutescens.

DIGYNIA.

TONDIN. - - 635
surinamensium.
1259. SCHMIEDELIA. 635
racemosa.
492. GALENIA. 636
africana
procumbens.
493. WEINMANNIA. 636
pinnata
tomentosa
hirta
trifoliata
racemosa
parviflora.
494. MŒHRINGIA. 636
muscosa.
1388. CODIA. - 636
montana.
1074. CORYLUS. *Mo.* 637
avellana
rostrata
americana

Cor. Columa.
Luziola, *Monæ.* 637
peruviana.

TRIGYNIA.

495. Polygonum. 637
frutescens
virginianum
lapathifolium, *A.* 2. 30
pensylvanicum. - 638
amphibium
filiforme
ocreatum
Hydropiper
minus
Persicaria
barbatum
tinctorium
orientale
sagittatum
arifolium
perfoliatum
Bistorta
Bellardi
viviparum
articulatum
divaricatum
undulatum
aviculare
maritimum
erectum
serratum
sinense
crassifolium
tataricum

Pol. Fagopyrum
Convolvulus
multiflorum
dumetorum
scandens.
Colliguaja. *Mon.* 640
odorifera.
Ponæa. - - 640
guianensis.
496. Coccoloba. 640
pubescens
emarginata
leoganensis
Uvifera
barbadensis
australis
diversifolia
excoriata
tenuifolia
punctata
flavescens
obtusifolia
nivea.
497. Paullinia. 641
asiatica
Cururu
nodosa
Seriana
mexicana
carthaginensis
caribæa
curassavica
barbadensis
divaricata
polyphylla
triternata

PAUL. japonica
Vespertilio
pinnata
tomentosa
tetragona
diversifolia.

498. CARDIOSPERMUM. 642
Halicacabum
Corindum
grandiflorum.

499. SAPINDUS. 642
trifoliata
spinosa
Saponaria
rigida.

TETRAGYNIA.

500. PARIS. - - 643
quadrifolia.

501. ADOXA. - - 643
Moschatellina.

502. ELATINE. - 643
Hydropiper
Alsinastrum.

1389. HALORAGIS. 643
prostrata
Cercodia, *Ait.* 2. 37
alata. - - - - 643

1070. QUERCUS. *Mo.* 643
sempervirens
Phellos
humilis
pumila
molucca

QUER. glabra
acuta
serrata
Cerris
semina
Robur
Ægilops
Suber
Ilex
coccifera
Prinus
cuspidata
glauca
dentata
nigra
rubra
alba
Esculus
palustris
aquatica
lævis
lyrata
sinuata
villosa.

1124. RHODIOLA. *Diæc.* 645
rosea.

1433. MARGARITARIA. *Diæc.* - 645
nobilis.

1066. MYRIOPHYLLUM. *Monæc.* - 646
spicatum
verticillatum.

XANTHORHIZA. 646
apiifolia.

CLASSIS IX.

ENNEANDRIA.

Monogynia.

1225. ARECA. *Crypt. Pal.* 649
Catechu
oleracea.

503. LAURUS. - 649
Chloroxylon
Cinnamomum
Cassia
Culilaban
montana
Camphora
sumatrensis
glauca
pedunculata
Benzoin
æstivalis
nobilis
exaltata
coriacea
membranacea
martinicensis?
geniculata
melissæfolia
pendula
Persea
fœtens
indica
Borbonia
triandra
Leucoxylon

LAU. patens
floribunda
umbellata
caustica
lucida
Sassafras.

520. ANACARDIUM. 652
occidentale.

PANKE. - - 652
caulescens
acaulis.

PLEGORHIZA. - 652
Guiacuru.

GERBERIA. - 652
recentior.

GINANNIA. - 653
guianensis.

505. CASSYTA. - 653
filiformis, *Vahl.* 1. 29

Volutella aphylla. 652
corniculata
zeylanica.

DIGYNIA.

1125. MERCURIALIS.
Diœc. - 653
perennis
ambigua
annua
tomentosa.

TRIGYNIA.

506. RHEUM. - 654
Rhaponticum

Rhe. undulatum, *Ait.* 241
Rhabarbarum. - 654
palmatum
compactum
Ribes
tataricum
hybridum.

HEXAGYNIA.

507. Butomus. - 654
umbellatus.
1126. Hydrocharis.
Diœc. - 654
Morsus Ranæ

CLASSIS X.

DECANDRIA.

Monogynia.

508. Sophora. - 664
monosperma
havanensis
alopecuroides
tomentosa
occidentalis?
capensis
tetraptera
microphylla
flavescens
japonica
heptaphylla
Genistoides
tinctoria

Soph. australis
lupinoides
alba
villosa
lanceolata
buxifolia
rotundifolia
hirsuta
calyptrata
Retzii.
509. Anagyris. 665
fœtida.
510. Cercis. - 666
Siliquastrum
canadensis.
511. Bauhinia. 666
scandens
aculeata
divaricata
ungulata
glabra
acuminata
purpurea
tomentosa
variegata
porrecta
candida
inermis.
512. Hymenæa. 667
Courbaril.
513 Parkinsonia. 667
aculeata.
Cadia. - - 667
arabica.
Alangium. - 667
pungens.

ALAN. decapetalum, *Vahl.* - - 2. 61
Grewia salvifolia. 818
514. CASSIA. - 667
diphylla
bacillaris
Absus
viminea
sennoides
Apucuita
Tagera
Tora
bicapsularis
emarginata
obtusifolia
Sunsub ?
caroliniana
sericea
falcata
longisiliqua
Aschrek
sensitiva
sinensis
lanceolata
lineata
occidentalis
planisiliqua
patula
Fistula
atomaria
pilosa
Senna
biflora
ruscifolia
hirsuta
multiglandulosa

CAS. serpens
ligustrina
stipulacea
tomentosa
alata
surattensis
marilandica
tenuissima
frondosa
Sophora
bracteata
virgata
auriculata
javanica
grandis
Chamæ crista
grandulosa
minosoides
flexuosa
Crista
nictitans
procumbens.
515. POINCIANA. 671
bijuga
pulcherrima
alata.
CUBÆA. - - 671
paniculata
trigona.
1390. MYROXYLON. 672
peruiferum, *Lam.* 84
Myrospermum frutescens. 665
516. CÆSALPINIA. 672
vesicaria
Sappan

Cæs. Crista.
517. Guilandina. 672
Bonduc
Bonducella
Nuga.
Trigonia. - 673
villosa
lævis.
Schotia. - - 673
speciosa.
518. Guajacum. 673
officinale
sanctum
dubium.
519. Cynometra. 674
cauliflora
ramiflora.
Crudia. - - 678
spicata, *Schr.* 2.830
Schreberi? - - 674
Cyclas spicata. - 674
aromatica
Cyclas aromatica. 674
Hippomanica. 674
sessilifolia.
Gujera. - - 675
senegalensis.
Cristaria. - 675
coccinea.
Sonneratia. 675
punctata.
1285. Codon. - 675
Royeni.
Ceratostema. 676
peruviana.
522. Dictamnus. 676

Dict. albus.
523 Ruta. - - 676
graveolens
montana, *Ait.*2. 57
legitima - - - 676
pinnata
chalepensis
patavina
linifolia
tuberculata.
Decodon. - 677
aquaticum.
Cantuffa. *Mon.*677
exosa.
524. Tolvifera. 677
Balsamum.
Nicandra. - 677
amara.
Uratea. - - 677
guianensis.
525 Hæmatoxylum 677
Campechianum.
1260. Prosopis. 678
spicigera.
Petaloma. - 678
myrtilloides
Muriri, *Lam.* 84
Muriri guianensis. 693
1341. Murraya. 678
exotica, *Lam.* 84
Marsana buxifolia. 675
Chalcas paniculata. 678
526. Adenanthera. 678
scandens
pavonina
falcata

528. Trichilia. 679
hirta
spondioides
glabra
terminalis
pallida
moschata
spectabilis
alliacea
trifolia
ovata, *Schreb.* 2.832
Portesia ovata. 609
mucronata, *Schreb.*
Portesia mucronata. 610
1306. Turræa. 679
virens
lanceolata
glabra
tomentosa
sericea
maculata
pubescens.
Sandoricum. - 680
indicum.
521. Swietenia. 680
Mahogani.
Ekebergia. 680
capensis.
527. Melia. - 680
Azedarach
sempervirens
dubia
Azadiracha
Koetjape.
530. Zygophyllum. 681
simplex

Zyg. cordifolium
Fabago
coccineum
album
maculatum
Morgsana
microphyllum
sessilifolium
spinosum
æstuans
arboreum.
Gilibertia. 682
decandra
ovata
heterophylla
oppositifolia
fruticosa, *Lam.* 84
Quivisia fruticosa. 633
529. Quassia. - 682
excelsa
amara
Simaruba.
657. Ochna. - 682
squarrosa
Jabotapita
parvifolia, *Vahl.* 1
Euonymus inermis. 407
1130. Schinus. *Diœ.* 683
Molle
Huygan
Areira.
1024. Kleinhovia. *Gyn.* 683
Hospita.
531. Fagonia. 683
hispanica

FAG. scabra
cretica
arabica
indica.

532. TRIBULUS. 683
maximus
lanuginosus
terrestris
pentandrus
cistoides.

553. THRYALLIS. 684
brasiliensis.

534. LIMONIA. 684
monophylla
lucida
trifoliata
dulcis
pentaphylla
acidissima?
minuta.

GOMPHIA, *Vahl.* 2. 49
nitida

Ochna nitida. 683

GÆRTNERA. 685
indica.

536. MONOTROPA. 685
Hypopithys
uniflora.

AQUILARIA. - 685
ovata.

1307. DIONÆA. 685
Muscipula.

538. JUSSIEUA. 686
repens
tenella
peruviana

JUS. pubescens
suffruticosa
erecta, *Vahl.* 1. 31

diffusa - - - 686
inclinata
octovalvis, *Sw.* 142

Oenothera octovalvis. 607
hirta, *Sw.* 142

Oenothera hirta 607

535. HEISTERIA. 686
coccinea.

539. QUISQUALIS. 686
indica.

540. DAIS. - - 686
cotinifolia
laurifolia
disperma
octandra.

544. MELASTOMA. 687
patens
glabra
longifolia
aspera
holosericea
strigosa
quadrangularis
ornata
trinervia
ramiflora
trivalvis
bivalvis
Cacatin
procera
rigida
scandens
montana

Mel. Acinodendron
grossularioides
cinnamomifolia
sessilifolia
prasina
crispata
grossa
lævigata
alata
succosa
arborescens
malabathrica
flavescens
villosa
Taniboa
Tamonea
albicans
splendens
strigilosa
argentea
rubescens
racemosa
rufescens
grandiflora
rubra
spicata
agrestis
Tococa
scabrosa
hirta
impetiolaris
coriacea
alata?
Tibuchina
Majeta
parviflora

Mel. fragilis
elegans
octandra
fascicularis
angustifolia
purpurascens
alpina
hirtella
microphylla
hirsuta
glabrata
capillaris
rubens
micrantha
virgata
elæagroides
discolor
hispida
umbrosa
pilosa
aquatica
tetrandra.

Cacucia. - - 693
coccinea.

Tristemma. - 693
mauritiana.

545. Kalmia.
latifolia
polifolia
glauca
angustifolia
hirsuta.

546. Ledum. - 693
palustre
buxifolium
latifolium, *Ait.* 2. 65

LED. *grœnlandicum* 694
548. RHODODENDRON. 694
ferrugineum
dauricum
chrysanthum
caucasium
hirsutum
Chamæcistus
camtschaticum
ponticum
maximum
RHODORA.
canadensis
Rhododendrum Rhodora, 694
549. ANDROMEDA. 695
tetragona
hypnoides
cerea
cærulea
mariana
fasciculata
octandra
jamaicensis
ferruginea
Polifolia
ferruginosa
nitida
Catesbæi
reticulata
japonica
paniculata
arborea
racemosa
calyculata

AND. anastomosans
rupestris
acuminata, *Ait.* 2.70
lucida. - - 696
550. EPIGÆA. - 696
repens
cordifolia
551. GUALTHERIA. 697
procumbens
antipoda.
552. ARBUTUS. - 697
Unedo
laurifolia
Andrachne
ferruginea
mucronata
pumila
acadiensis
alpina
Uva ursi.
1391. INOCARPUS. 698
edulis.
STRIGILIA. - 698
racemosa.
553. CLETHRA. 698
alnifolia
paniculata
arborea
tinifolia, *Schr.* 2.839
Tinus occidentalis. 652
554. PYROLA. - 698
rotundifolia
minor
secunda
umbellata
maculata

Pyr. uniflora.
595. Styrax. - 699
officinale
grandifolium
Benzoin
glabrum
543. Samyda. - 699
tomentosa
villosa
glabrata
spinescens
viridiflora
pubescens
serrulata.
Casearia. - 700
nitida
aculeata
parviflora
Athenæa, *Schr.* 2. 829
Athenæa guianensis. 629
Zwingera. *Schr.* 1752
guianensis
Simaba guianensis. 700
542. Copaifera. 700
officinalis.
Detarium. - 700
senegalense.
1127. Carica. *Diœ.* 701
Papaya
Posoposa
spinosa.
Siparuna. *Monœ.* 701
guianensis.
1283 Terminalia *P.* 701
Catappa
latifolia

Ter. cherbula
arbuscula
angustifolia.
Chuncoa. - 702
amazonia.
541. Bucida. - 702
Buceras.
Anavinga. - 702
exotica.
Reynoutria. - 702
japonica.
Myrobalanifera. 702
fertilis.

DIGYNIA.

555. Royena. - 702
lucida
villosa
glabra
hirsuta
polyandra.
557. Hydrangea. 703
arborescens
radiata.
Thuraria. - 703
chilensis.
Rokejeka. - 703
deserti.
556. Cunonia. 703
capensis.
537. Trianthema. 703
monogyna
pentandra.
Rocama arabica?
decandra

TRI. fruticosa, *Vahl.* 1. 32
Gymnocarpos decandra. 429
crystallina. *Vah.* 1. 32
Papularia crystallina 429
558. CHRYSOSPLENIUM. 704
alternifolium
oppositifolium.
559. SAXIFRAGA. 704
Cotyledon
Aizoon
mutata
media
sedoides
cæsia
burseriana
bronchialis
tenella
bryoides
androsacea
pensylvanica
stellaris
crassifolia
nivalis
sarmentosa
hirsuta
umbrosa
punctata
Geum
cuneifolia
muscoides
oppositifolia
biflora
trichodes
aspera

SAX. Hirculus
aizoides
autumnalis. - - 706
retùsa
Clusii
rotundifolia
granulata
bulbifera
cernua
rivularis
sibirica
ajugifolia
exarata
grœnlandica
tridactylites
ascendens
geranioides
moschata
cespitosa
hypnoides
pedemontana
orientalis
cymbalaria
hederacea
petræa
Bellardi.
560. TIARELLA. 708
cordifolia
unifolia
trifoliata.
561. MITELLA. - 708
diphylla
nuda.
562. SCLERANTHUS. 708
polycarpos
annuus

Scle. perennis.
563. Gypsophila. 708
perfoliata
prostrata
viscosa
repens
paniculata
altissima
ascendens
fastigiata
Struthium
muralis
rigida
alpina
saxifraga.
564. Saponaria. 709
officinalis
porrigens
ocymoides
orientalis
illyrica
lutea
Vaccaria
cretica.
565. Dianthus. 710
barbatus
japonicus
Armeria
prolifer
ferrugineus
carolinianus
atro-rubens
carthusianorum
glaucus
albens
Caryophyllus

Dian. diminutus
pomeridianus
deltoides
rupestris
sinensis
monspeliacus
plumarius
moschatus
superbus
glacialis
arenarius
sylvestris
virgineus
alpinus
pungens
arboreus
fruticosus.

TRIGYNIA.

566. Cucubalus. 712
bacciferus
Behen
glutinosus
italicus
mollissimus
procumbens
saxifragus
fruticulosus
tataricus
catholicus
reflexus
sibiricus
ægyptiacus
Otites
viscosus

Cuc. pumilis
fabarius
stellatus.
567. Silene. - 713
lusitanica
anglica
cerastoides
villosa
cuneifolia
succulenta
nocturna
ægyptiaca
gallica
quinquevulnera
pumilio
Smithii
latifolia
colorata
sedoides
involuta
mutabilis
nutans
amœna
paradoxa
fruticosa
bupleuroides
gigantea
viridiflora
crassifolia
Armeria
conoidea
conica
vespertina
bellidifolia
noctiflora
ornata

Sil. undulata
portensis
cretica
Muscipula
vallesia
Saxifraga
orchidea, *Ait.* 2.98
Atocion. - - 716
alpestris, *Ait.* 2. 98
Lychnis alpestris. 736
stricta
antirrhina
elongata
exscapa
acaulis
rupestris
inaperta
rubella
pendula
Behen
virginica
Catesbæi
caroliniana
polyphylla
chloræfolia
oppositifolia
hirsuta
angustifolia
procumbens
sericea
cordifolia
nicæensis.
568. Stellaria. 717
nemorum
arenaria
dichotoma

STEL. bulbosa
hypericifolia
crassifolia
radians
Holostea
uliginosa
lateriflora
Dilleniana
cerastoides
undulata
graminea
biflora
uniflora
rupestris
ciliata.

569. ARENARIA. 719
cerastoides
peploides
trinervia
ciliata
multicaulis
lateriflora
tetraquetra
balearica
norwegica
Halleri
serpyllifolia
biflora
dichotoma
lanceolata
calycina
montana
polygonoides
marina
striata
dianthoides
cucubaloides

AREN. geniculata
obtusa
gypsophiloides
media
recurva
triflora
saxatilis
verna
tenuifolia
hispida
juniperina
fasciculata
grandiflora
austriaca
liniflora
caroliniana
recurva
filifolia
rubra
bavarica
laricifolia
capillacea.

570. CHERLERIA. 721
Sedoides.

BRUNNICHIA. 722
cirrhosa.

DEUTZIA. - 722
scabra.

HORTENSIA. - 722
japonica.

571. GARIDELLA. 722
Nigellastrum.

572. MALPIGHIA. 722
glabra
martinicensis
punicifolia
crassifolia

MAL. Murcila?
coriacea
odorata
diphylla
coccigera
lucida
altissima
faginea
urens
verbascifolia
armeniaca
glandulosa
spicata
nitida
aquifolia
grandifolia
angustifolia
dubia
canescens.
573. BANISTERIA. 724
angulosa
brachiata
fulgens
dichotoma
purpurea
Quapara
sinemariensis
laurifolia
benghalensis
longifolia.
569. HIRÆA. - 725
reclinata.
574. TRIOPTERIS. 725
jamaicensis
citrifolia
rigida.
575 ERYTHROXYLUM 725

ERYT. areolatum
havanense
squamatum
rufum
ferrugineum
hypericifolium
buxifolium
macrophyllum
laurifolium
longifolium
Sideroxyloides.
AILANTHUS. *Pol.* 726
Pongelion.
CAUCANTHUS. 726
Forskahlii.

PENTAGYNIA.

1025 HELICTERES *Gy* 727
angustifolia
pentandra
baruensis
Isora
apetala
carthagenensis.
1128. KIGGELARIA *Diœc.* 727
africana
integrifolia.
1129. CORIARIA. *Di.* 728
myrtifolia
ruscifolia
sarmentosa.
576. AVERRHOA. 728
Bilimbi
Carambola.
JONCQUETIA. 728

Jonc. guianensis.
Poupartia. - 728
borbonica.
577. Spondias. 729
Mombin
Myrobalanus
dulcis.
Robergia. - 729
frutescens.
Cnestis. - 729
scandens.
578. Cotyledon. 729
hemisphærica
orbiculata
nudicaulis, *Vahl.* 2. 51
deficiens - - - 729
paniculata
triflora
mammillaris
papillaris
reticulata
cacalioides
hispanica
spinosa
spuria
lanceolata
malacophylla
serrata
fascicularis
Umbilicus
laciniata.
579. Sedum. - 730
verticillatum
Telephium
stellatum
Anacampseros

Sed. hybridum
stoloniferum
divaricatum
Aizoon
libanoticum
populifolium
Cepæa
alsinefolium
heptapetalum
villosum
saxatile
lineare
cæruleum
hispanicum
album
nudum
hirsutum
æstivum
acre
sexangulare
anglicum
annuum
dasyphyllum
virens
reflexum
rupestre
nicæense
quadrifidum
atratum
procumbens.
580. Penthorum. 733
Sedoides.
1309. Bergia. - 733
capensis
glomerata.
581. Suriana. - 733

Sur. maritima.
1235. Grielum. 733
tenuifolium.
582. Oxalis. - 733
monophylla
minuta
punctata
natans
Acetosella
lanata
compressa
purpurea
longiflora
virgosa
caprina
cernua
violacea
sericea
repens
corniculata
incarnata
tuberosa
Barrelieri
frutescens
stricta
versicolor
hirta
glabra
bifida
flava
tomentosa
sensitiva.
583. Agrostemma. 735
Githago
Coronaria
Flos jovis

Agr. Cœli Rosa.
584. Lychnis. - 736
dioica
apetala
chalcedonica
coronata, *Ait.* 2.117
grandiflora - - 736
Flos cuculi
quadridentata
læta
sibirica
alpina
Viscaria.
585. Cerastium. 736
viscosum
perfoliatum
vulgatum
alpinum
dichotomum
arvense
lineare
semidecandrum
pentandrum
procumbens?
repens
maximum
manticum
dioicum
suffruticosum
strictum
tomentosum
latifolium
aquaticum
illyricum
refractum
rigidum

586 Spergula. 738
arvensis
pentandra?
nodosa
laricina, *Ait.* 2.121
saginoides. - - 738
1262. Forskohlea. 738
tenacissima
candida
angustifolia.

DECAGYNIA.

587. Neurada. 739
procumbens.
588. Phytolacca. 739
octandra
decandra
icosandra
dioica.

CLASSIS XI.

DODECANDRIA.

Monogynia.

1232. Cytinus. *Gyn.* 745
Hypocistis.
589. Asarum. - 745
europæum
carolinianum?
canadense
virginicum.
Fiwa. - - - 745
japonica.

591. Bocconia. 745
frutescens.
1068. Theligonum.
Monœc. - 745
Cynocrambe.
1065. Ceratophyllum.
Monœc. - 746
demersum
submersum.
Mabea. *Monœc.* 746
Piriri
Taquari.
1347. Bassia. - 746
longifolia
obovata.
592. Rhizophora. 746
conjugata
gymnorhiza
corniculata
ceratophylloides
caseolaris
Candel
Mangle
cylindrica?
Ægiceras.
Crenæa. - - 747
maritima.
Apactis. - - 747
japonica.
Banara. - - 747
guianensis.
593. Blakea. - 748
trinervia
triplinervia, *Lam.* 84
Webera quinquenervia
820

1310. Befaria. 748
æstuans
resinosa.
1311. Vatica. 748
sinensis.
Enurea. - - 748
capreolata.
594. Garcinia. 748
Mangostana
celebica
cornea
Cambogia *Schr* 2.830
Cambogia Gutta. 810
596. Halesia. 749
tetraptera
diptera?
598. Canella. - 749
alba.
599. Cratæva. - 749
gynandra
Tapia
religiosa
Marmelos.
600. Triumfetta. 750
Lappula
semitriloba
procumbens
Bartramia
rhomboidea
annua
Eurya. - 750
japonica.
601. Peganum. 750
Harmala
dauricum
retusum

1263. Hudsonia. 751
ericoides.
1392. Dodecas. 751
surinamensis.
Aristotelia. 751
Macqui.
602. Nitraria. 751
Schoberi.
603. Portulaca. 751
oleracea
halimoides
pilosa
quadrifida
triangularis
fruticosa
Anacampseros.
patens
meridiana
crassifolia
imbricata
arabica?
cuneifolia. *Vah.* 1.33
Orygia portulacifolia 815
decumbens, *Va.* 1.33
Orygia decumbens. 815
604. Lythrum. - 752
cordifolium
Salicaria
virgatum
triflorum
verticillatum
carthagenense
fruticosum
petiolatum
lineare
Pemphis

Lyt. Melanium
racemosum
dipetalum
ciliatum
Parsonsia
Hyssopifolium
Thymifolium, *Lam.* 82
Pentaglossum linifolium 50
Cuphea. *Ait.* 1. 129
viscosissima
Lythrum Cuphea. 753
605. Ginora. - 754
americana.
Topobea. - 754
parasitica.
Agathophyllum.
aromaticum, *Sch* 1754
Ravensara aromatica. 754

DIGYNIA.

1073. Carpinus *Mo.* 754
Betulus
Ostrya
caroliniana
virginiana
orientalis.
1071. Juglans. *Mo.* 755
regia
alba
nigra
angustifolia
Pecan
cinerea
glabra

Jug. baccata.
606. Heliocarpus. 755
americana.
1348. Euclea. 756
racemosa.
1131. Menispermum.
Diœc. - 756
trilobum
virginicum
japonicum
canadense
carolinianum
Cocculus
acutum
crispum
orbiculatum
hirsutum
myosotoides
fenestratum.
607. Agrimonia. 757
Eupatoria
repens
parviflora
Agrimonoides.

TRIGYNIA.

1132. Datisca. *Di.* 757
cannabina
hirta.
1072. Fagus. *Mon.* 757
Castanea
pumila
ferruginea
sylvatica.
608. Reseda. - 758
Lutcola

Res. Sesamoides
canescens, *Vah.* 2.52
hexagyna. - - 758
dipetala
glauca
purpurascens
odorata
mediterranea, *V.* 2.53
tetragyna. - - 758
Phyteuma
lutea
undata
alba
fruticulosa.
609. Euphorbia. 759
triaculata?
aculeata?
antiquorum
canariensis
heptagona
cereiformis
officinarum
abyssinica
fruticosa?
mammillaris
neriifolia
fimbriata
Caput medusæ
meloformis
anacantha
mellifera
Clava
mauritanica
Tirucalli
Tithymaloides
heterophylla
cotinifolia

Euph. glabrata
linifolia
picta
nudiflora
piscatoria
balsamifera
ocymoidea
parviflora
granulata
linearis
bombensis
Chamæsyce
Peplis, *Vahl.* 2.54
dichotoma. - - 761
polygonifolia
maculata
Ipecacuanha
portulacoides
myrtifolia
canescens
belgradica
punctata
articulata
hysopifolia
hypericifolia
prostrata
origanoides
hirta
pilulifera
thyrnifolia
rosea
peploides
graminea
Atoto
obliquata
oblitterata
tuberosa

EUPH. Peplus
falcata
exigua
cyathophora
divaricata
Lathyris
terracina
cuneiformis
Apios
læta
nicæensis
diffusa
spinosa
Paralias
glauca
carniolica
genistoides
taurinensis
epithymoides
Pithyusa
dulcis
saxatilis
sylvatica
portlandica
seticornis
cordata
segetalis
juncea
pinea
aleppica
angulata
verrucosa
punicea
pilosa
helioscopia
serrata, *Vahl.* 2.55

EUPH. *retusa.* - 763
corollata
corallioides
platyphyllos
litterata
orientalis
hyberna
myrsinites
biumbellata
Esula
Characias
Sequieri
Gerardiana
Cyparissias
dendroides
amygdaloides
emarginata
palustris.
1393. VISNEA. - 767
Mocanera.
NAPIMOGA. - 767
guianensis.
1394. TACCA. - 767
pinnatifolia, *Sw.*
Leontice leontopetaloides 556
103. TRIPLARIS. *Triand.* 767
americana
ramiflora.

TETRAGYNIA.

QUILLAJA. *Mon.* 767
saponania.
BLACKWELLIA. 768

Blac. Jussieua.

PENTAGYNIA.

610. Glinus. - 768
lotoides
dictamnoides
setiflorus
crystallinus
Ononides.

DODECAGYNIA.

612. Sempervivum. 768
arboreum
canariense
glutinosum
glandulosum
tectorum
globiferum
villosum
tortuosum
arachnoideum
hirtum
montanum
sedoides
monanthes.

Gastonia. - 769
spongiosa.

CLASSIS XII.

POLYANDRIA.

Monogynia.

613 Cactus. *Icosand.* 784

Cact. mammillaris
Melocactus
nobilis
Pitajaya
tetragonus
pentagonus
hexagonus
heptagonus
peruvianus
repandus
lanuginosus
Royeni
coquimbanus
parasiticus
pendulus
triangularis
grandiflorus
flagelliformis
moniliformis
Opuntia
Ficus indica
Tuna
cochenilifer
curassavicus
Phyllanthus
spinosissimus
alatus
Pereskia
portulacifolius.

614. Philadelphus.
Icosand. - 786
coronarius
inodorus
aromaticus
laniger
floribundus

PHIL. scoparius. *Ai.* 2 156
Melaleuca scoparia. 1154
615. PSIDIUM. *Icos.* 786
pyriferum
decaspermum
grandiflorum
aromaticum
Cujavillus
pomiferum
guianense
montanum.
616. EUGENIA. *Icos.* 787
malaccensis
Jambos
carthagenensis
aquea
Pseudo-Psidium
periplocæfolia
paniculata
montana
Mini
latifolia
guianensis
tomentosa
sinemariensis
cotinifolia
undulata
baruensis ?
acutangula
racemosa.
CATINGA. *Icos.* 788
moschata
aromatica.
METROSIDEROS *Icos* 788
gummifera
costata

METR. salicifolia
viminalis
armillaris
nodosa
fulgens
excelsa
spectabilis
scandens
albiflora
myrtiflora
arachnoidea
umbellata
squarrosa.
FABRICIA. *Icos.* 789
myrtifolia.
EUCALYPTUS. *Ico.* 790
obliqua.
617. MYRTUS. *Icos.* 790
communis
Luma
Ugni
alpina
tomentosa
procera
ligustrina
biflora
crenulata
lucida
angustifolia
lævis
cumini
maxima
lineata
cordata
laurina
buxifolia

Myr. glabrata
disticha
monticola
axillaris
Gregii, *Ait.* 3. 159
Greggia aromatica. 822
dioica
virgultosa
splendens
zeylanica
androsæmoides
caryophyllata
acris
fragrans
Pimenta
triflora
rigida
Chytraculia
Zuzygium
Makal
paniculata
nitida
cotinifolia
saligna
linearis.
Scolopia. *Icos.* 793
Schreberi, *Schr.* 846
Limonia pusilla. - 684
Fœtidia. *Icos.* 793
borbonica.
Guapurium *Icos.* 793
peruvianum.
618. Punica. *Icos.* 793
Granatum
nana.
619 Amygdalus *Icos* 793

Amyg. Persica
communis
dulcis
pumila
nana
incana
orientalis.
620. Prunus. *Icos.* 794
Padus
rubra
virginiana
nana
canadensis
occidentalis
sphærocarpa
lusitanica
Lauro-Cerasus
carolina
elliptica
paniculata
Mahaleb
latifolia
avium
pensylvanica
nigra
Cerasus
pumila
Chamæ-Cerasus
Armeniaca
sibirica
insititia
domestica
spinosa
japonica
glandulosa
incisa

Prun. tomentosa
aspera.
671. Plinia. *Icos.* 796
crocea
pedunculata *A.* 2. 166
Eugenia uniflora. 788
Myrtus brasiliana. 790
Robinsonia, *Icos.* 796
guianensis.
621. Chrysobalanus.
Icos. - - 796
Icaco.
Grangeria. *Icos.* 796
borbonica.
Xylosma. *Diœc.* 797
suaveolens
orbiculata.
Rittera. *Vahl.* 2. 60
simplex
Possira simplex. 797
triphylla
Possira triphylla. 797
Cublandia. 797
frutescens.
640. Marcgravia. 797
umbellata.
1397 Ternstrœmia 797
elliptica
meridionalis
punctata
dentata
Cleyera, *Schreb.* 872
Cleyera japonica. 816
1398. Alstonia. 798
theæformis.
Thottea. - 798

Thot. grandiflora.
Ciponima. 798
guianensis.
Paralea. - 798
guianensis.
Madhuca. - 799
indica.
Mitraria. *Icos.* 799
Commersonii.
Menichea. *Icos.* 799
rosata.
1158. Mimosa. *Pol.* 800
simplicifolia
verticillata
bigemina
Unguis cati
tergemina
latifolia
purpurea
viva
reticulata
circinalis
cineraria
casta
sensitiva
pudica
stellata
Inaa
alba
laurina
fagifolia
nodosa
natans
Burgoni
scandens
Entada

Mim. plena
virgata
punctata
pernambucana
arborea
grandiflora
comosa
Lebbeck
odoratissima
speciosa
vaga
villosa
latisiliqua
polystachya
balsamica
glauca
peregrina
Sejal
flava
tortilis
glomerata?
muricata
guianensis
bipinnata
sanguinea
cinerea
mangensis
juliflora
Asak
Senegal
nilotica
Cavenia
farnesiana
latronum
eburnea
cornigera

Mim. Catechu
horrida, *Vahl.* 2. 81
Orfota. - - - 803
tortuosa
pigra
asperata
cæsia
pinnata
Intsia
semispinosa
quadrivalvis
tenuifolia
cornuta
Ceratonia
tamarindifolia.
1228. Caryota. *Crypt. Pal.* - - 805
urens.
1313. Trilix. - 805
lutea.
Doliocarpus. 805
Rolandri
major
Calinea.
641. Rheedia. 805
lateriflora.
643. Capparis. 806
spinosa
zeylanica
erythrocarpos
Baducca
horrida
sepiaria
frondosa
ferruginea
torulosa

Cap. longifolia
flexuosa
cynophallophora
siliquosa
hastata
comosa
verrucosa
jamaicensis
Eystachiana
grandis
linearis
pulcherrima
Breynia
oblongifolia
nemorosa
tenuisiliqua
mithridatica
exstipulata
Dahi
Morisonia, *Sw.* 272
Morisonia americana. 1070
644. Actæa. - 807
spicata
racemosa
monogyna
dioica
japonica
pentagyna.
645. Sanguinaria. 808
canadensis.
Mayna. *Diœc.* 808
odorata.
646. Podophyllum. 808
peltatum
diphyllum.

Tovomita. - 808
guianensis.
597. Decumaria. 749
barbara, *Ait.* 2. 232
Forsythia scandens. 808
647. Chelidonium. 809
majus
Glaucium
corniculatum
hybridum
dodecandrum
japonicum.
648. Papaver. - 809
hybridum
Argemone
alpinum
nudicaule
Rhœas
dubium
somniferum
cambricum
orientale.
649. Argemone. 810
mexicana
armeniaca
pyreniaca.
Stalagmitis. *Pol.* 810
Cambogioides.
1344. Gordonia. 1069
Lasianthus
pubescens *Schr* 2. 832
Franklinia americana. 810
651. Muntingia. 811
Calabura.
652. Sarracenia. 811
flava

Sar. purpurea
rubra
minor.
653. Nymphea. 811
Noucheli
lutea
alba
Lotus
Nelumbo
pentapetala
reniformis
Sagittifolia
advena.
654. Bixa. - - 812
Orellana.
Aubletia. - 812
Tibourbu
Patumo
aspera
lævis.
655. Sloanea. 813
dentata
emarginata
Mussoni
sinemariensis.
1239. Trewia. - 813
nudiflora.
656. Mammea. - 813
americana.
659. Grias. - 814
cauliflora.
658. Calophyllum 814
Inophyllum
Calaba
Akara
Soulatti.

1400 Sparrmannia 814
africana.
1401. Vallea. - 814
stipularis.
Bonnetia. - 814
palustris.
660. Tilia. - 815
europæa
cordata
caroliniana
americana
tomentosa
pubescens
alba.
661. Laetia. - 816
completa
apetala
Guidonia
Thamnia.
Marila. - - 816
racemosa.
Dugortia. - 816
nucamentosa.
663. Elæocarpus. 816
serrata
Dicera
copallifera
oblonga.
Legnotis. - 817
elliptica
Cassipurea, *Sch.* 900
Cassipurea guianensis. 796
Myrodendrum. 817
balsamiferum.
Lemniscia. - 817
guianensis.

ASCIUM. - - 817
guianense.
1026. GREWIA. *Gyn.* 817
occidentalis
Microcos
Mallococca, *Schr* 896
Mallococca crenata. 811
orientalis
asiatica
populifolia
excelsa, *Vahl.* 1.33
Chadara arborea. 815
velutina, *Vahl.* 1.33
Chadara velutina. 815
1154. CLUSIA. *Pol.* 818
rosea
alba
flava
venosa.
664. LECYTHIS. 818
Ollaria
grandiflora
amara
parviflora
Idatimon
lutea
minor
Zabucajo.
ACIDOTON. *Mon.* 819
urens.
666. VATERIA. - 819
indica.
670. MENTZELIA. 819
aspera.
1286. LOOSA. - 819
hispida.

STERBECKIA. 820
guianensis.
COUEPIA. *Icos.* 820
guianensis.
MOQUILEA. *Icos.* 820
guianensis.
MAPPIA. *Schreb.* 1755
guianensis
Soramia guianensis. 821
CARAIPA. - - 821
parvifolia
latifolia
longifolia
angustifolia.
667 LAGERSTROEMIA 821
indica, *Lam.* 85
Adambea capsulifera. 821
Munchhausia. *L.* 85
Munchhausia speciosa. 1153
668. THEA. - - 821
Bohea
viridis.
EROTEUM. - 822
theoides
undulatum.
669 CARYOPHYLLUS 822
aromaticus?
673. CISTUS. - 822
libanotis
monspeliensis
ladaniferus
medius
crispus
albidus
capensis

Cist. laxus
vaginatus
laurifolius
salvifolius
villosus
creticus
incanus
populifolius
halimifolius
Fumana
lævipes
umbellatus
canus
marifolius
roseus
anglicus
oelandicus
scabrosus
italicus
syriacus
calycinus
guttatus
Tuberaria
canadensis
carolinianus
salicifolius
ledifolius
niloticus
ægyptiacus
Lippii, *Vahl.* 1. 39
stipulatus. - - 825
pilosus
squamatus
nummularius
serpyllifolius
glutinosus

Cist. racemosus
arabicus
hirtus
apenninus
angustifolius
fœtidus
Helianthemum
mutabilis
polifolius
surreyanus
canariensis
thymifolius.
674. Prockia. - 826
Crucis.
Hedyosmum, *Mo.* 826
nutans
arborescens.
Thoa. *Monæc.* 826
urens.
Conceveiba. *Di.* 826
guianensis.
Mærua. - - 827
arabica.
675. Corchorus. 827
olitorius
hirtus
æstuans
trilocularis
tridens
siliquosus
capsularis
hirsutus
japonicus
javanicus.
676. Seguieria. 827
americana.

1075 PLATANUS. *Mo.* 828
orientalis
occidentalis.
PARIANA. *Mon.* 828
campestris.
1335. CHRYSITRIX. *Pol.* 828
capensis.
ONCOBA. - - 828
spinosa.

DIGYNIA.

622 CRATÆGUS. *Icos.* 829
elliptica
pyrifolia, *Ait.* 2.168
leucophleos. - - 829
lævis
rotundifolia
glandulosa
edulis
Aria
punctata
tomentosa
Crus galli
parviflora, *Ait.* 2.169
uniflora. - - - 829
viridis?
alpina
glabra
villosa
maura
indica
lucida
triloba
populifolia

CRAT. coccinea
torminalis
monogyna
Oxyacantha
Azarolus
cordata, *Ait.* 2.168
Mespilus phœnopyrum 841
LUCUMA. *Icos.* 830
valparadisea
bifara
turbinata
Keule
spinosa.
TEMUS. - - 831
moschata.
1133. CLIFFORTIA. *Di.* 831
odorata
ilicifolia
ruscifolia
ferruginea
graminea
cuneata
polygonifolia
filifolia
teretifolia
ericæfolia
crenata
pulchella
trifoliata
sarmentosa
strobilifera
falcata
juniperina
ternata
obcordata

1076. Liquidambar. *Monœc.* - 832
Styraciflua
imberbe.
1069 Poterium. *Mo.* 832
Sanguisorba
hybridum
caudatum
spinosum.
678. Pæonia. - 833
officinalis
humilis
integra
anomala
tenuifolia.
679. Curatella. 833
americana.
1346. Fothergilla 833
alnifolia.
680. Calligonum. 833
Pallasia, *Ait.* 2. 242
polygonoides. - - 833
Pallasia caspica. 767
Trichocarpus. 834
guianensis.
Lacis. - - 834
fluviatilis.

TRIGYNIA.

623. Sorbus. *Icos.* 834
aucuparia
domestica
hybrida.
624. Sesuvium. *Icos.* 834
Portulacastrum.

1156. Begonia. *Mo.* 835
ferruginea
grandifolia
nitida, *Ait.* 3. 352
obliqua. - - - 835
minor. - - - 835
dichotoma
acutifolia
glabra
malabarica
humilis
urticæ
hirsuta
Erminea
nana
octopetala
capensis.
Homalium. - 836
racemosum
Rocoubea.
Tattia. - - 836
ignota.
Marschallia. 836
Lagunæ.
681. Delphinium. 837
Consolida
Ajacis
aconitum
ambiguum
peregrinum
grandiflorum
elatum
intermedium
exaltatum
puniceum
carolinianum

DEL. Staphisagria
hybridum
urceolatum.
682. ACONITUM. 838
volubile
septentrionale
lycoctonum
japonicum
pyrenaicum
Anthora
Napellus
tauricum?
neomontanum?
cernuum
variegatum
Cammarum
uncinnatum
album.

TETRAGYNIA.

683. TETRACERA. 839
volubilis
Tigarea, *Schr.* 2. 833
Tigarea aspera. - 813
dentata
Tigarea dentata. 813
Delima
Delima sarmentosa. 819
Euryandra
Euryandra scandens. 835
LUDIA. - - 839
mauritiana.
1314. CARYOCAR. 839
nuciferum.

1282. CIMICIFUGA. 839
fœtida.
ASSA. - - - 839
exotica.
UBIUM. - - 839
quadrifarium.
RHIZOBOLUS. 840
butyrosus
tuberculosus.
PERULA. *Diœc.*
arborea, *Schreb.* 1549
Pera arborea. - 840

PENTAGYNIA.

625. MESPILUS. *Icos.* 840
Pyracantha
laciniata
hyemalis
æstivalis
Xanthocarpus?
germanica
arbutifolia
Amelanchier
Chamæ-Mespilus
Cotoneaster
canadensis
japonica.
626. PYRUS. *Icos.* 841
communis
Pollveria
præcox
spectabilis
Malus
Coronaria
angustifolia

Pyr. baccata
dioica
japonica
salicifolia
spinosa
Cydonia
nivalis
hadiensis
hybrida.

627. Tetragonia. *Icos.* 842
fruticosa
japonica
herbacea
hirsuta
spicata
expansa
echinata
crystallina.

628. Mesembryanthemum. *Icos.* 843
ciliatum
pallens
digitatum
nodiflorum
crystallinum
Tripolium
expansum
apetalum, *Ait.*2.180
copticum. - - 844
criniflorum
cordifolium
humifusum
testiculare
umbellatum
calamiforme

Mesem. splendens
caducum
geniculiflorum
noctiflorum
bellidiflorum
deltoides
reptans
deflexum
filamentosum
stipulaceum
australe
spinosum
crassifolium
loreum
hispidum
brevifolium
læve
glomeratum
tuberosum
scabrum
emarginatum
tenuifolium
falcatum
forficatum
bracteatum
barbatum
villosum
uncinnatum
limpidum, *Ait.*2.183
3.503
cuneifolium. - - 846
edule
glaucum
serratum
pugioniforme
molle

MESEM. echinatum
corniculatum
veruculatum
micans
grossum
brachiatum.
bicolorum
tortuosum
pomeridianum
papulosum
sessiliflorum
helianthoides
glabrum
pinnatifidum
ringens
difforme
dolabriforme
rostratum
linguiforme
albidum
compactum
viridiflorum
capillare.

629. AIZOON. *Icos.* 848
canariense
Glinoides
secundum
rigidum
perfoliatum
hispanicum
fruticosum
paniculatum
lanceolatum
sarmentosum.

630. SPIRÆA. *Icos.* 849
lævigata, *Ait.* 2.197

SPIR. *altaica.* - 849
salicifolia
alba
tomentosa
camtschatica
callosa
japonica?
hypericifolia
alpina
crenata
argentea
batulifolia
chamædrifolia
incisa
thalictroides
triloba
opulifolia
sorbifolia
Aruncus
Filipendula
Ulmaria
lobata
palmata
trifoliata.

684. AQUILEGIA. 850
viscosa
vulgaris
alpina
canadensis
viridiflora.

685. NIGELLA. - 851
damascena
sativa
arvensis
hispanica
orientalis

686. Reaumuria. 851
vermiculata.
Wormia. - 851
triquetra.

HEXAGYNIA.

687. Stratiotes. 852
Aloides
Acoroides
Alismoides.

HEPTAGYNIA.

Flacourtia. *Di.* 852
Ramoutchi.

OCTAGYNIA.

1403. Wintera. 852
axillaris
aromatica
granadensis.

DECAGYNIA.

Brasenia. - 853
Schreberi.

POLYGYNIA.

631. Rosa. *Icosand.* 853
Eglanteria
cinnamomea
arvensis
pimpinellifolia ?

Rosa. spinosissima
rugosa
sulphurea
blanda
virginiana
carolina
villosa
sempervirens
rubiginosa
turbinata
centifolia
gallica
pumila
moschata
collina
Sinica
alpina
pendulina
alba
canina
indica
corymbosa
multiflora
persica.
632. Rubus. *Icos.* 855
canadensis
fruticosus
australis
idæus
serratus
occidentalis
triphyllus
jamaicensis
parvifolius
cæsius
hispidus

RUB. trifidus
palmatus
odoratus
moluccanus
japonicus
incisus
villosus
saxatilis
arcticus
geoides
sanctus
Chamæmorus
Dalibarda.

633. FRAGARIA. *Icos.* 857
vesca
monophylla.

634 POTENTILLA. *Ic.* 857
sericea
multifida
fruticosa
Anserina
bifurca
pimpinelloides
supina
pensylvanica
rupestris
fragarioides
recta
nivalis?
stipularis
valderia
hirta
argentea
canadensis
alba
caulescens

POT. Clusiana
alchemilloides
reptans
astracenica
opaca
verna
aurea
intermedia
salisburgensis
nitida
monspeliensis
tridentata
norwegica
nivea
grandiflora
subacaulis.

635. TORMENTILLA.
Icos. - - 860
erecta
reptans.

636. GEUM. *Icos.* 860
virginianum
strictum, *Ait.* 2. 217
canadense. - - 860
aleppicum. - - 860
urbanum
japonicum
album
rivale
hybridum
montanum
reptans
carolinianum
potentilloides, *Ait.* 2. 219
Dryas geoides. 861

637. Dryas. *Icos.* 861
arremoides
octopetala.
638. Comarum. *Icos.* 861
fragarioides
palustre.
639. Calycanthus.
Icos. - - 862
floridus
præcox
sterilis
fertilis.
1434 Hedycaria. *Diœc.* 862
dentata.
1222. Cycas *CrypPal* 862
circinalis
revoluta.
1227 Zamia *CrypPal* 863
pumila
Cycadis
angustifolia.
1032. Zostera. *Gyn.* 863
marina
oceanica
uninervis
ciliata
stipulacea
1030. Calla. *Gyn.* 863
æthiopica
palustris.
1028. Arum. *Gyn.* 864
Dracunculus
Dracontium
helleborifolium
flavum

Arum. venosum
pentaphyllum
triphyllum
ternatum
atro-rubens
Colocasia
esulcatum
bicolor
macrorhizon
peregrinum
pictum
Arisarum
divaricatum
virginicum
maculatum?
proboscideum
trilobatum
sagittæfolium
tenuifolium
cannæfolium
spirale
ovatum
crinitum, *Ait.* 3. 314
muscivorum. - - 865
arborescens
seguinum
hederaceum
auritum
lingulatum.
1238. Ambrosinia.
Gyn. - - 866
Bassii.
1027. Xylopia. *Gyn.* 866
muricata
glabra.
688. Dillenia. 866

Dil. indica.
611. Illicium. 867
anisatum
floridanum.
689. Liriodendron 867
Tulipifera
Liliifera
690. Magnolia. 867
grandiflora
Plumieri
glauca
acuminata
tripetala
Fraseri.
691. Michelia. 868
Champaca
Tsiampaca.
692. Uvaria. - 868
zeylanica
japonica
longifolia
lanceolata
Unona, *Schr.* 2. 834
Unona discreta. - 869
Cananga. - 868
Uregu.
693. Anona. - 868
ægyptiaca
sinensis
muricata
reticulata
africana
asiatica
triloba
glabra
palustris

Ano. squamosa
Aperemoa
paludosa
punctata
longifolia
Ambotai
rufescens
amara
tripetala
mucosa.
694. Anemone. 870
Hepatica
patens
apiifolia
alpina
sulphurea
pratensis
Pulsatilla
cernua
vernalis
Halleri
baldensis
coronaria
hortensis
palmata
sibirica
decapetala
trifolia
quinquefolia
nemorosa
ranunculoides
apennina
dichotoma
pensylvanica
sylvestris
fragifera

ANE. virginiana
narcissiflora
Thalictroides
fasciculata?
695. ATRAGENE. 872
japonica
alpina
capensis
polygama
tenuifolia
zeylanica.
696. CLEMATIS. 872
cirrhosa
crispa
virginiana
japonica
Forsteri?
paniculata?
dioica
orientalis
hexapetala
Viticella
Viorna
florida
reticulata
Vitalba
Flammula
Pallasii
sinensis
maritima
erecta
integrifolia
ochroleuca.
697. THALICTRUM. 874
alpinum

THAL. simplex
contortum
aquilegifolium
atro-purpureum
lucidum
nigricans
flavum
longifolium?
fœtidum
elatum
majus
medium
minus
rugosum
sibiricum
purpurascens
styloideum
angustifolium
dioicum
tuberosum
Cornuti
carolinianum
stamineum.
HAMADRYAS. *Diœc.* 876
magellanica.
698. ADONIS. - 876
æstivalis
autumnalis
miniata?
flammea
vesicatoria
capensis
vernalis
apennina.

699. RANUNCULUS. 877
Ficaria
plantaginifolius
parnassifolius
nodiflorus
amplexicaulis
bullatus
Flammula
Lingua
grammineus
pyreneus
reptans
Thora
creticus
auricomus?
polymorphus
cassubicus
abortivus
alpestris?
nivalis?
nitidus
sceleratus
acris
heterophyllus
asiaticus
multifidus
parviflorus
muricatus?
hederaceus
parvulus
lanuginosus
glacialis
orientalis
grandiflorus
aquatilis
fluviatilis

RANUN. falcatus
polyanthemos
Columnæ
Breynii
monspeliacus
lapponicus
platanifolius
hirsutus
paludosus
bulbosus
repens
chærophyllus
arvensis
rutæfolius
illyricus
ternatus
pensylvanicus
aconitifolius.
700. TROLLIUS. 881
europæus
asiaticus.
701. ISOPYRUM. 881
fumarioides
thalictroides
aquilegioides.
702. HELLEBORUS. 882
hyemalis
trifolius
niger
viridis
fœtidus.
703. CALTHA. - 883
palustris.
HOUTTUYNIA. 883
cordata.
704. HYDRASTIS. 883

HYD. canadensis.

1067. SAGITTARIA. *Monœc.* - 884
sagittifolia
obtusifolia
lancifolia
natans
acutifolia
trifolia.

CLASSIS XIII.

DIDYNAMIA.

Gymnospermia.

DISPERMA. - 892
repens.

705. AJUGA. - 892
orientalis
pyramidalis
alpina?
genevensis?
reptans
decumbens.

706. TEUCRIUM. 892
campanulatum
parviflorum
orientale
Botrys
mauritianum
lævigatum
nissolianum
chium
Chamæpitys
Pseudo-Chamæpitys

TEUC. Iva, *Vahl.* 1. 40
*MoschariaForskahlii.*275
moschatum
Libanotis
supinum?
pumilum
angustissimum
cœleste
creticum
brevifolium
fruticans
salicifolium
latifolium
trifoliatum
Marum
Laxmanni
montanum
multiflorum
thymifolium
japonicum
sibiricum
Arduini
virginicum
massiliense
lucidum
flavum
nitidum
regium
aureum
villosum
heterophyllum
Chamædrys
quadratulum
canadense
cubense
pyrenaicum

TEUC. rotundifolium
Salviastrum
buxifolium
abutiloides
Scorodonia
hircanicum
scordioides
Scordium
arenarium
inflatum ?
Pseud-hyssopus
betonicum, *Ai.* 3. 503
betonicæfolium. 895
capitatum
Polium
asiaticum
trifidum
Achæmenis
flavescens
valentinum
lusitanicum
pycnophyllum
gnaphalodes
spinosum.
707. SATUREJA. 897
Thymbra
juliana
capitata
montana
rupestris
viminea
græca
hortensis
thymifolia
spinosa.
708. THYMBRA. 898

THYM. spicata
verticillata.
709. HYSSOPUS. 898
officinalis
Lophanthus
Nepetoides.
HYPTIS. - 898
capitata?
710. NEPETA. - 898
lavandulacea
scordotis
tuberosa
lanata
multifida
americana
tomentosa
Cataria
malabarica
italica
hirsuta
cærulea
violacea
amboinica
nuda
canescens
Nepetella
ucranica
pannonica
incana
angustifolia
virginica
indica.
711. LAVANDULA. 900
Spica
Stœchas
viridis

LAV. dentata
pinnata
multifida
carnosa
712. SIDERITIS. 901
canariensis
candicans
cretica
syriaca
perfoliata
montana
elegans
romana
incana
hyssopifolia
scordioides
hirsuta
spinosa
ciliata
lanata.
BYSTROPOGON, *Ait.*2. 293. *Herit.* 19
pectinatum
Mentha pectinata. 898
plumosa
Mentha plumosa. 902
punctatum
Mentha punctata. 903
canariense
Mentha canariensis. 903
sidæfolium.
Nepeta sidæfolia. 898
suaveolens
Ballota suaveolens. 908
713. MENTHA. - 902
origanifolia

MEN. perilloides
Auricularia
niliaca
sylvestris
viridis
rotundifolia
dubia
crispa
hirsuta
aquatica
piperita
sativa
gentilis
arvensis
Pulegium
austriaca
exigua
cahirina
canadensis
cervina.
1236. PERILLA. 904
ocymoides.
714. GLECOMA. - 904
hederacea.
716. LAMIUM. - 904
Orvala
lævigatum
rugosum
garganicum
maculatum
album
bifidum ?
purpureum
molle
multifidum.
717. GALEOPSIS. 905

GAL. Ladanum
grandiflora
Tetrahit
cannabina.
NECKERIA.
Galeobdolon
Pollichia Galeobdolon. 905
amplexicaulis
Pollichia amplexicaulis. 905
718. BETONICA. 906
officinalis
incana
stricta
orientalis
alopecuros
hirsuta
heraclea.
719. STACHYS. - 906
spinosa
glutinosa
patens
maritima
palæstina
orientalis
recta
æthiopica
palustris
lavandulifolia
sylvatica
arvensis
rugosa
annua
hirta
canariensis
circinata

STAC. heraclea
cretica
lanata
intermedia
germanica
alpina
latifolia.
720. BALLOTA. - 908
nigra
alba
lanata
disticha.
721. MARRUBIUM. 908
Alysson, *Vahl.* 2.65
plicatum - - - 908
peregrinum
candidissimum
astracanicum
indicum
supinum
africanum
crispum
vulgare
hispanicum
Pseudo-dictamnus
acetabulosum.
722. LEONURUS. 909
crispus
Cardiaca
sibiricus ?
tataricus
Marrubiastrum.
723. PHLOMIS. 910
Nissolii
sinensis
laciniata
Lychnitis

PHLOM. zeylanica
Leonurus
caribæa, *Ait.* 2.309
martinicensis - 910
Clinopodium martinicense 912
alba
glabrata
moluccoides
Leonotis
indica
samia
Herba venti
alpina
nepetifolia
tuberosa
purpurea
fruticosa.
724. MOLUCCELLA. 911
lævis
spinosa
frutescens
tuberosa.
725. CLINOPODIUM. 912
vulgare
rugosum
incanum.
726. ORIGANUM. 912
ægyptiacum
Dictamnus
sipyleum
creticum
benghalense
smyrnæum
Tournefortii
heracleoticum

ORIG. vulgare
Onites
syriacum
Maru
Majorana
clinopodioides
flexuosum ?
727. THYMUS. - 913
Serpyllum
cephalotus
villosus
virginicus
numidicus
vulgaris
Zygis
Acinos
Mastichina
Tragoriganum
indicus
panonicus
alpinus
Piperella, *Vahl.* 2.65
imbricatus. - - 914
Brownei
filiformis.
728. MELISSA. 914
Nepeta
grandiflora
Calamintha
officinalis
cretica
fruticosa.
729. DRACOCEPHALUM. 915
virginianum
denticulatum

Drac. canariense
pinnatum
Ruyschiana
austriacum
peregrinum
sibiricum
Moldavica
canescens
peltatum
grandiflorum
nutans
thymiflorum.

730. Horminum. 916
pyrenaicum.

731. Melittis. 916
Melissophyllum.

732. Ocymum. 916
thyrsiflorum
inflexum
inodorum
rugosum
crispum
serpyllifolium
acutum
Plectanthrus
satellarioides
polystachyon
punctulatum
gratissimum
americanum
virgatum
verticillatum
album
filamentosum
prostratum
tenuiflorum

Ocy. capitellatum
monachorum
Basilicum
salinum
minimum
menthoides
sanctum
Vahlæ
holosericeum
molle
zeylanicum.

Plectranthus *A.*2.322
fruticosus
Ocymum fruticosum. 917
punctatus
Ocymum punctatum. 917
Forskahlii, *Vahl* 1.44
Ocymum hadiense. 917
crassifolius *Vahl* 1.44
Ocymum Zatarhendi. 917

733. Trichostema. 918
dichotoma
linearis
brachiata.

734. Scutellaria. 919
orientalis
albida
peregrina
Columnæ
lupulina
alpina
cretica
altissima
purpurascens
havanensis
minor

Scut. caroliniana
galericulata
laterifolia
hyssopifolia
ovata
hastifolia
integrifolia
indica.
Glandularia. 920
caroliniensis.
735. Prunella. 920
indica
vulgaris
grandiflora
intermedia
laciniata
hyssopifolia
parviflora.
736. Cleonia. - 921
lusitanica.
737. Prasium. 921
majus
minus
coccineum
purpureum
incarnatum.
738. Phryma. 921
Leptostachya
caroliniensis.

ANGIOSPERMIA.

1408. Castilleja. 921
fissifolia
integrifolia.
Taligalea. - 922

Tal. campestris?
739. Bartsia. - 922
coccinea
pallida
viscosa
alpina
Gymnandra.
740. Rhinanthus. 922
orientalis
Elephas
Crista galli
Alectorolophus
virginicus
trifidus
capensis
Trixago
indicus
maximus
versicolor
741. Euphrasia. 923
latifolia
officinalis
rubra
tricuspidata
Odontites
lutea
linifolia
viscosa
cuneata.
742. Melampyrum. 924
cristatum
arvense
nemorosum
pratense
sylvaticum.
743. Lathræa. - 924

LATH. Clandestina
Phelypæa
Anblatum
quinquefida
Squammaria.
744. SCHWALBEA. 925
americana.
PATTERSONIA. 925
caroliniensis.
745. TOZZIA. - 925
alpina.
746. PEDICULARIS. 925
palustris
sylvatica
rostrata
myriophylla
Septrum Carolinum
verticillata
resupinata
recutita
flava
tristis
flammea
hirsuta
rosea
incarnata
cristata
lapponica
comosa
foliosa
canadensis
tuberosa
striata
spicata
acaulis.
AFZELIA. - 927

AFZ. cassioides.
747. GERARDIA. 927
tuberosa
glutinosa
japonica
scabra
pedicularia
nigrina
flava
delphinifolia
tubulosa
purpurea
erecta
setacea.
748. CHELONE. 928
glabra
obliqua?
ruellioides?
CYRILLA, *Ait.* 2.330
pulchella
Gesneria pulchella. 929
Buchnera coccinea. 952
GLOXINIA. *Ait.* 2.331
maculata
Martynia perennis. 935
260. BRUNSFELSIA. 929
americana
undulata.
749. GESNERIA. 929
ventricosa
corymbosa
pumila
scabra
exserta
tomentosa
acaulis

Ges. calycina
grandis
humilis
Craniolaria *Sch* 1006
Craniolaria fruticosa. 934
750. Antirrhinum 930
aphyllum
Cymbalaria
dalmaticum
pilosum
reflexum
spurium
Elatine
cirrhosum
ægyptiacum
hirtum
genistifolium
linifolium
Linaria
chalepense
junceum
pedunculatum
minus
pelisserianum
Hælava
viscosum
saxatile
origanifolium
triste
villosum
macrocarpum
bicorne
hexandrum
pinnatum
versicolor
sparteum

Ant. triphyllum
viscosum
arvense
bipunctatum
repens
æragineum
supinum
purpureum
alpinum
triornithophorum
glaucum
multicaule
monspessulanum
flavum
virgatum
lagopodioides
pinifolium
bellidifolium
canadense
unilabiatum
molle
Asarina
papilionaceum
Orontium
majus.
751. Cymbaria. 934
daurica.
1407. Thunbergia. 934
capensis.
753. Martynia. 935
longiflora
annua
Proboscidea
Craniolaria, *Sch* 1010
Craniolaria annua. 935
754. Torenia. 935

Tor. asiatica.
755. Besleria. 935
melittifolia
lutea
cristata
bivalvis
violacea
coccinea
incarnata.
Montira. 936
guianensis.
Conobea. - 936
aquatica.
Myoporum. - 936
lætum
crassifolium
pubescens
tenuifolium.
Nemia. - 936
capensis.
Galvesia. - 937
fruticosa
756. Scrophularia 937
marilandica
Scorodonia
glabrata
arguta
altaica
betonicifolia
nodosa
aquatica
auriculata
vernalis
peregrina
orientalis
sinensis

Scroph. meridionalis
coccinea
frutescens
trifoliata
sambucifolia
viridiflora
lucida
canina.
757. Celsia. - 938
orientalis
Arcturus
cretica
linearis.
1405. Hemimeris. 939
montana
sabulosa
diffusa.
Maturea. - 939
pratensis?
758. Digitalis. 939
purpurea
minor
Thapsi
obscura
ferruginea
lutea
ambigua
canariensis
Sceptrum.
Tourrettia. 940
volubilis.
Dombeya *Sch.* 1009
Dombeya lappacea. 956
759. Bignonia. 941
Catalpa
tomentosa

Big. sempervirens?
citrifolia
longissima
unguis
dichotoma
æquinoctialis
paniculata
pubescens
crucigera
capreolata
alliacea
echinata
incarnata
Kerere
triphylla
alba
fluviatilis
pentaphylla
Leucoxylon
radiata
radicans
stans
grandiflora
Chelonoides
spathacea
peruviana
indica
cærulea
Copaja?
760. Citharexylum. 942
cinereum
erectum
caudatum
villosum, *Ait.* 2. 349
subserratum. - 943

Cith. quadrangula
Melanocardium
paniculatum.
761. Halleria. 943
lucida.
Tanæcium. 943
Jaroba
parasiticum.
762. Crescentia. 943
Cujete
cucurbitina
pinnata.
763. Gmelina. 944
asiatica
coromandelica
indica.
764. Petrea. - 944
volubilis.
1316. Premna. 944
integrifolia
serratifolia.
Galipea. - 944
trifoliata.
Ambulia. - 945
monosperma.
765. Lantana. 945
aculeata
Camara
annua
mista
Radula
stricta
melissæfolia
scabrida
viburnoides
odorata

LAN. involucrata?
trifolia.
SPIELMANNIA. *Schreb.* 1027
africana
Lantana africana. 946
NEPHRANDRA. 946
dubia.
766. CORNUTIA. 946
pyramidata.
767. LŒSELIA. - 946
ciliata.
768. CAPRARIA. 947
biflora
lucida
undulata
durantifolia
uniflora
lanceolata
crustacea?
humilis.
1315. LINDERNIA. 947
pyxidaria
japonica
dianthera.
769. SELAGO. - 948
corymbosa
fasciculata
cinerea
rotundifolia
polystachya
coccinea
spuria
rapunculoides
serrata
stricta

SEL. verbenacea
hirta
geniculata
triquetra
hispida
polygaloides
canescens
ciliata
divaricata
fruticosa
capitata
ovata, *Ait.* 2. 355
Lippia ovata. - 956
1264. MANULEA. 949
Cheiranthus
tomentosa
microphylla
integrifolia
plantaginis
capitata
antirrhinoides
pinnatifida
cuneifolia
thyrsiflora
argentea
capillaris
heterophylla
cærulea
corymbosa
altissima
rubra.
770 HEBENSTREITIA 950
dentata
integrifolia
ciliata
cordata

HEB. erinoides
fruticosa.
771. ERINUS. - 951
alpinus
africanus
maritimus
peruvianus
tristis
capensis. *Ait.* 2. 357
Lychnidea. - - 951
fragrans, *Ait.* 2. 357
Selago Lychnidea.
772. BUCHNERA. 951
americana
cernua
cuneifolia
cordifolia
grandiflora
elongata
æthiopica
capensis
asiatica
pinnatifida.
773. BROWALLIA. 952
demissa
elata
humifusa
alienata.
774. LINNÆA. - 952
borealis.
775. SIBTHORPIA. 953
europæa
africana?
776. LIMOSELLA. 953
aquatica
diandra
calycina?

1265. VANDELLIA. 953
diffusa.
777. STEMODIA. 954
maritima
ruderalis.
778. OBOLARIA. 954
virginica.
779. OROBANCHE. 954
purpurascens
major
fœtida
lævis
tinctoria
americana
cernua
Æginetia
uniflora
crenata
purpurea
ramosa
virginiana.
1317. HYOBANCHE. 955
sanguinea.
780. DODARTIA. 955
orientalis
indica.
781. LIPPIA. - 955
americana
hemisphærica
hirsuta
cymosa.
782 SESAMUM. - 956
prostratum
orientale
javanicum
indicum.
PENSTEMON. *Ai.* 2. 360

PENS. pubescens
Chelone Penstemon. 928
lævigata
Chelone hirsuta. 928
783. MIMULUS. 956
ringens
alatus
luteus.
784. RUELLIA. 957
Blechum
rubra
violacea
Blechioides
alternata
angustifolia
repanda
repens
Anagallis
guttata
crispa
adherens
longiflora
pilosa
tuberosa
patula
erecta
paniculata
ringens
uliginosa
fragrans
reptans
fasciculata
balsamica
strepens
clandestina
depressa

RUEL. tentaculata
japonica
littoralis
antipoda
difformis
imbricata
biflora
intrusa
acaulis.
785. BARRELIERA. 959
longifolia
solanifolia
Hystrix
acanthoides
Prionitis
buxifolia
noctiflora
trispinosa
bispinosa
cristata
coccinea
nitida
pungens
longiflora
hirsuta.
786. DURANTA. 960
Plumieri
Ellisia
Mutisii.
787. OVIEDA. - 961
spinosa
mitis.
1406. MILLINGTONIA. 961
hortensis.
788. VOLKAMERIA. 961

Volk. aculeata
inermis?
serrata
scandens
japonica
Kempferi.

789. Clerodendrum. 962
infortunatum
fortunatum
Phlomidis
calamitosum
paniculautm
trichotomum.

790. Vitex. 962
ovata
altissima
divaricata
trifolia
Negundo
umbrosa
Leucoxylon
Agnus Castus
sinuata
pinnata.

791. Bontia. - 963
daphnoides.

1237. Avicennia. 963
tomentosa, *Vahl* 1.47

Sceura marina. - 260
resinifera
nitida.

792. Columnea. 964
scandens
hirsuta
hispida

Col. rutilans

Achimenes. *Vahl.* 2.71
sesamoides

Columnea longifolia. 964

793. Acanthus. 964
mollis
arboreus
carduifolius
spinosus
edulis
Dioscoridis
ilicifolius
integrifolius
procumbens
furcatus
capensis
maderaspatensis.

794. Pedalium. 965
Murex.

1409. Amasonia. 965
erecta.

Gevuina. - 966
Avellana.

795. Melianthus. 966
major
minor.

CLASSIS XIV.

TETRADYNAMIA.

Siliculosa.

796. Myagrum. 969
perenne
orientale

Myag. rugosum
rigidum
hispanicum
austriacum
perfoliatum
paniculatum?
saxatile
ægyptium.

797. Vella. - 969
annua
Pseudo-Cytisus
tenuissima.

798. Anastatica. 970
hierochuntica
syriaca?

799. Subularia. 970
aquatica.

800. Draba. - 970
verna
pyrenaica
alpina
caroliniana
hirta
fladnizensis
ciliaris
muralis
incana.

Mœnchia. - 971
aizoides
sativa
campestris
incana.

801. Lepidium. 972
vesicarium
procumbens
spinosum

Lep. petræum
suffruticosum
Piscidium
latifolium
subulatum
lyratum
sativum
chalepense
Draba
perfoliatum
cardamines
graminifolium
alpinum
nudicaule
oleraceum
virginicum
ruderale
Iberis
bonariense
didymum
divaricatum.

802. Thlapsi. 973
peregrinum
arvense
alliaceum
saxatile
hirtum
campestre
montanum
alpinum
perfoliatum
alpestre?
præcox
Schrankii
Bursa pastoris
ceratocarpon.

Thl. arabicum *Vahl.* 2. 76
Subularia, purpurea. 970
Iberis arabica. - 975
803. Cochlearia. 974
officinalis
danica
anglica
grœnlandica
Coronopus
Armoracia
glastifolia
fœtida.
804. Iberis. - 975
semperflorens
sempervivens
gibraltarica
saxatilis
rotundifolia
cepæfolia
arabica
amara
umbellata
linifolia
odorata
nudicaulis
pinnata.
805. Alyssum. - 976
spinosum
halimifolium
saxatile
alpestre
hyperboreum
minimum
calycinum
montanum
clypeatum

Alys. sinuatum
gemonense
utriculatum
Vesicaria
deltoideum
creticum.
807. Clypeola. 977
Jonthlaspi
tomentosa
maritima
caroliniana.
806. Peltaria. 977
alliacea
capensis.
808. Biscutella. 978
auriculata
apula
lyrata
sempervirens
coronopifolia
lævigata
apetala.
809. Lunaria. 978
rediviva
annua.

SILIQUOSA.

810. Ricotia. 979
ægyptiaca.
811. Dentaria. 979
enneaphylla
bulbifera
pentaphylla.
812. Cardamine. 979
bellidifolia

Card. nivalis
nudicaulis
petræa
asarifolia
resedifolia
africana
trifolia
hirsuta?
amara
impatiens
parviflora
virginica
chelidonia
græca
pratensis.

813. Sisymbrium. 980
Nasturtium
sylvestre
islandicum
amphibium
palustre
pyrenaicum
tanacetifolium
tenuifolium
salsugineum
molle
lippizense
sagittatum
supinum
hispanicum
polyceratium
bursifolium
vimineum
monense
murale
Barrelieri

Sis. arenosum
valentinum
simplicissimum
altissimum
Parra
Columnæ
Lœselii
orientale
Irio
sinapios
pinnatifidum
album
asperum
millefolium, *A.* 2. 390
Sinapis millefolia. 990
Sophia
catholicum
heterophyllum
pannonicum
barbareæ
indicum
strictissimum
integrifolium
hispidum, *Vahl.* 2. 77
Sinapis barra. 990

814. Erysimum. 983
officinale?
Barbarea
Alliaria
polyceraton?
cheiranthoides
repandum
hybridum
hieracifolium
pinnatum
bicorne.

815. Cheiranthus. 984
erysimoides?
helveticus
callosus
incanus
scapiger?
salinus
fenestralis
annuus
littoreus
sinuatus
trilobus
fruticulosus
Cheiri
mutabilis
Farsetia
montanus
villosus
alpinus
canus
strictus
tristis
tenuifolius
maritimus
chius
tricuspidatus.

816. Heliophila. 985
integrifolia
amplexicaulis
circæoides
filiformis
pusilla
flava
coronopifolia
digitata
pinnata

Hel. Chamira *Sch.* 1092
Chamira cornuta. 984

817. Hesperis. 986
tristis
matronalis
inodora
tatarica
africana
verna
lacera
acris.

818. Arabis. 987
alpina
lucida
pendula
Turrita
grandiflora
ovirensis
lyrata
hispida
bellidifolia
Halleri
canadensis
Thaliana
cærulea.

819. Turritis. 987
glabra
alpina
hirsuta?

820. Brassica. 988
orientalis
austriaca
arvensis
alpina
campestris
Napus

Bras. Rapa
oleracea
sinensis
violacea
muralis
polymorpha
crassifolia?
Eruca
Erucastrum
vesicaria.

821. Sinapis. 989
alba
orientalis
pyrenaica
pubescens
Allioni
nigra
arvensis
sinensis
incana
erucoides
lævigata
cernua
japonica
frutescens
hispanica
brassicata
juncea.

822. Raphanus. 990
caudatus
Raphanistrum?
sativus
sibiricus
lyratus
erucoides
tenellus

Raph. Erucaria?

823. Bunias. - 991
spinosa
cornuta?
Erucago
ægyptiaca
aspera
orientalis
balearica
myagroides
Cakile, *Vahl.* 2. 78

Isatis pinnata. - 992
cochlearioides.

824. Isatis. - 992
tinctoria
lusitanica
aleppica
armena
ægyptia.

825. Crambe. - 992
maritima
caspica
orientalis
hispanica
Tataria
fruticosa.

826. Cleome. - 993
gigantea
spinosa
filifolia, *Vahl.* 1. 48

angustifolia. - - 993
digitata
aculeata
serrata
ornithopodioides
arabica

CLE. violacea
monophylla
procumbens
capensis
guianensis
dodecandra
viscosa
felina
icosandra
Chelidonii
heptaphylla
pentaphylla
triphylla
juncea
polygama
tenella.

CLASSIS XV.

MONADELPHIA.

Diandria.

1278. GNETUM *Mon* 1003
Gnemon.

1279. STILLINGIA. *Monœc.* - - 1003
sylvatica.

1088. HIPPOMANE. *Monœc.* - 1003
Mancinella
biglandulosa
spinosa.

TRIANDRIA.

1134 JUNIPERUS *Di* 1004
thurifera

JUN. barbadensis
Sabina
sinensis
bermudiana
virginiana
caroliniana
communis
Oxycedrus
phœnicea
lycina.

1410. APHYTEIA. 1005
Hydnora.

GYMNANTHES. *Monœc.* - - 1005
elliptica
lucida.

GALAXIA. - 1005
ovata
graminea
obscura.

DOMBEYA. *Schr.* 1551
chilensis, *Diœc.*

TETRANDRIA.

1138. CISSAMPELOS. *Di.* 1006
Caapeba
Pareira
smilacina
fruticoa
capensis.

1078. THUJA. *Mo.* 1006
occidentalis
orientalis
dolabrata

1079. CUPRESSUS. *Monœc.* - 1007
sempervirens
lusitanica
thyoides
columnaris
disticha
japonica
juniperoides
pendula.

PENTANDRIA.

SIPHONIA. *Schr.* 1466
elastica, *Monœc.*
Hevea guianensis.
Caoutchoua elastica. 1007
KIRGANELLA. *Mo.* 1008
virginea.
SECURRINEGA. *Mo* 1008
durissima.
ABRONIA. - 1008
californica.
1318. LERCHEA. 1008
longicauda.
OCHROMA. 1008
Lagopus.
827. WALTHERIA. 1008
americana
angustifolia
indica?
caroliniana
ovata
elliptica.
1411. SYMPHONIA. 1009
globulifera
coccinea, *Sch.* 1106
Moronobea coccinea. 1160

TICOREA. - 1009
fœtida.
828. HERMANNIA. 1009
althæifolia
incana
plicata
odorata
salvifolia
involucrata
candicans
scabra
biserrata?
trifurca
hyssopifolia
lavandulifolia
denudata
glabrata
ciliaris?
grossularifolia
pulchella
diffusa
procumbens
vesicaria
alnifolia
capensis
linifolia
filifolia
trifoliata
triphylla.
829. MELOCHIA. 1011
depressa
venosa
odorata
concatenata
lupulina
tomentosa
pyramidata

MEL. supina
caracassana
corchorifolia
nodiflora
borbonica
hirsuta.

HEXANDRIA.

PHILESIA. - 1012
magellanica.
NOTHRIA. - 1012
capensis.

HEPTANDRIA.

1136. EPHEDRA *Di.* 1013
distachya
monostachya
aphylla.

OCTANDRIA.

1080. PLUCKNETIA.
Monœc. 1013
volubilis.
ALCHORNEA. *Di.* 1013
latifolia.
1412. AITONIA. 1013
capensis.

ENNEANDRIA.

DRYANDRA, 1014
cordata

DECANDRIA.

830. CONNARUS. 1014
CON. monocarpos
africanus
pentagynus
pinnatus.
831. HUGONIA. 1014
Mystax
tomentosa.
832. GERANIUM. 1015
spinosum
sanguineum
prostratum
ranunculoides
sessiliflorum
chamædryoides, *Ait.* 2. 416
Reichardi. - 1015
parvulum. - - 1015
sibiricum
arabicum
tuberosum
montanum
dissectum
columbinum
incanum
pusillum
humile
molle
pyrenaicum
cinereum
lupinoides
argenteum
bohemicum
carolinianum
striatum
nodosum
reflexum
ibericum

GER. sylvaticum
fuscum
phæum?
pratense
palustre
batrachioides
macrorhizum
maculatum
asphodeloides
lucidum
rotundifolium
robertianum
palmatum
gruinum
lacerum
Botrys
præcox
bipinnatum
maritimum
crassifolium
malaccoides
heliotropioides
glaucophyllum
murcicum
chium
littoreum
arduinum
incarnatum
trifolium
triangulare
pulverulentum
laciniatum
ciconium
moschatum
chærophyllum
cicutarium

GER. romanum
rupestre
petræum
alpinum
hirtum
glandulosum
zonale
marginatum
tetragonum
peltatum
tabulare, *Ait.* 2.419
elongatum - - 1020
alchemilloides
ciliatum
auritum
longifolium
lanceolatum *A.* 2.429
glaucum. - - 1021
œnotheræ
oxaloides
ovatum
betulinum
acetosum
hybridum
cordifolium
hermannifolium
cotyledonis
cucullatum
odoratissimum
acerifolium
althæoides
bifolium
inquinans
grossularioides
biflorum
stipulaceum

GER. pilosum
africanum
papilionaceum
vitifolium
capitatum
crispum
exstipulatum
trifidum
articulatum
variegatum
viscosum
quercifolium
graveolens, *A.* 2. 423
terebinthinaceum. 1023
scabrum
hirsutum
hispidum
bicolor
fulgidum
Radula. *Ait.* 2. 423
revolutum. - - 1024
aculeatum
lobatum
ternatum
lævigatum
alceoides
abrotanifolium
gibbosum
betonicum
carnosum
arenarium
pinnatifidum
pinnatum, *Ait.* 2. 417
astragalifolium. 1025
capillare
proliferum

GER. minimum
ferulaceum
villosum
appendiculatum
ramosissimum
triste
fruticosum
coriandrifolium
myrrhifolium
flavum, *Ait.* 2. 419
daucifolium. - 1025
SERRA. - - 1026
incana.
CRINODENDRON. 1026
Patagua.
AERVA. *Polyg.* 1026
ægyptiaca.
PLAGIANTHUS. 1026
divaricatus.
1084 JATROPHA *Mo* 1026
moluccana?
variegata
Curcas
spinosa
herbacea
urens
Manihot
Janipha
glandulosa
glauca
globosa?
gossypifolia
multifida.
SUTHERLANDIA. *Monœc.* - 1027
littoralis.

ENDECANDRIA.

833. BROWNÆA. 1028
coccinea
grandiceps.

DODECANDRIA.

ACIA. - - 1028
guianensis.
834. PENTAPETES. 1028
acerifolia
velutina, *Vahl.* 1.49
Melhania velutina. 416
suberifolia
Erythroxylon.
WALCUFFA. 1029
torrida.
1083. CROTON. *Mo.* 1029
variegatum
Cascarilla
castaneifolium
palustre
balsamiferum
obliquum
plicatum
cyanospermum?
cardiospermum
sessiliflorum
pallens
maturense
guianense
acutum
Tiglium
hirtum
lacciferum
lucidum

CROT. punctatum
maritimum
glabellum
globosum
populifolium
Inophyllum
sebiferum
argenteum
Ricinocarpos
astroites
aromaticum
moluccanum
humile
flavens
macrophyllum
nitens
nutans
tinctoreum
glandulosum
divaricatum
laurinum
capense
japonicum
lobatum
spinosum.
1082 ACALYPHA *Mo* 1032
betulina, *Vahl.* 1. 77
fruticosa - - 1032
decidua
spicata
ciliata
australis
villosa
indica
virginica
caroliniana

Acal. virgata
hernandifolia
elliptica
lævigata
tomentosa
corensis
alopecuroidea
angustifolia
reptans
supera
scabrosa
betulæfolia.
1086. Sterculia. *Monœc.* - 1034
Balanghas?
Ivira
lanceolata
cordifolia
Fiorniana
fœtida
platanifolia *Vahl* 1.80
Culhamia hadiensis. 754
Aleurites. *Mo.* 1035
triloba.
Latania. *Diœc.* 1035
Commersonii.

ICOSANDRIA.

1087. Hura. *Monœc.* - 1035
crepitans.
1137. Adelia. *Di.* 1036
Bernardia
Ricinella
Acidoton.

Crossostylis. 1036
biflora.
Assonia. 1036
populnea.
Cavanilla. 1037
palmata
acerifolia?
acutangula
tiliæfolia
tomentosa
angulata
umbellata
punctata
decanthera
ovata
ferruginea
phœnicea.

POLYANDRIA.

1414. Gustavia. 1038
augusta, *Schreb.* 1151
Pirigara tetrapetala. 787
Pirigara hexapetala. 787
Sassa. - - 1038
gummifera.
836. Adansonia. 1038
digitata.
1413. Barringtonia. 1039
speciosa
Butonica speciosa.
Curatari. 1039
guianensis.
1415. Carolinea. 1039

CAR. princeps
insignis.
LAGUNÆA. 1039
aculeata.
835. BOMBAX. - 1039
pentandrum
Erianthos
heptaphyllum
globosum
Ceiba
globiferum
Gossypium.
ANODA. - - 1040
Dilleniana
hastata
triloba.
PALAVA. - 1040
malvifolia
moschata.
837. SIDA. - - 1041
pusilla
plumosa
veronicæfolia
humilis
repens
hederæfolia
fœtida
ovata
radicans
morifolia
borbonica
calycina
Retzii
pilosa
atro-sanguinea
sapina

SIDA. fragrans?
multicaulis
javensis
pyramidata
spinosa
frutescens
alnifolia
verticillata
bivalvis
prostrata
flavescens
truncata
viscosa
glutinosa
urens
ulmifolia
jamaicensis
glomerata
acuta
angustifolia
linifolia
triloba
ciliaris
microphylla
stipulata
carpinifolia
palmata
ricinoides. - 1044
jatrophioides
suberosa
retusa
multiflora
herbacea
micans
maculata
rotundifolia

Sida. planicaulis
rhombifolia
alba
orientalis
capensis
canescens
cordifolia
calyptrata
spicata
exstipulata
sylvatica
occidentalis
multifida?
coronata
triquetra
periplocifolia
stellata
excelsior
hermandioides?
ramosa
lignosa
umbellata
microsperma
Sonnerati
terminalis
tricuspidata
mollissima
crispa
indica
pubescens
asiatica
populifolia
hirta
Abutilon
obtusa
planiflora

Sida. exstipularis
crassifolia?
vesicaria
reflexa
sinensis
truncatula
lanceolata
persica
arborea, *Ait.* 2. 442
peruviana. - - 1049
biflora
mauritiana
dumosa
virgata
althæifolia
procumbens
americana
brasiliensis
arabica
bicuspidata
Phyllanthos
ternata?
abutiloides, *Sw.* 263
Lavatera americana 1057
838. Napæa. - 1050
lævis
scabra.
1266. Malachra. 1051
fasciata
capitata
alceæfolia
radiata
bracteata.
839. Althæa. - 1051
officinalis
grandiflora

ALTH. corymbosa
narbonensis
hirsuta
Ludwigii
cannabini.

840. ALCEA. - 1052
rosea
sinensis
acaulis
coromandeliana
ficifolia.

841. MALVA. - 1052
caroliniana
prostrata
elegans
angustifolia
abutiloides
ægyptia
trifida
spithamea
hispanica
stipulacea
Papaver
cuneifolia
scabra
operculata
capitata
scoparia
coromandeliana
cretica
Sherardiana
parviflora
peruviana
limensis
bryonifolia
lactea

MAL. bonariensis
virgata
grossulariæfolia
tridactylites
verticillata
rotundifolia
americana
fragrans
subhastata
retusa
Tournefortiana
crispa
fastigiata
Alcea
moschata
lobata
abulensis
sinensis
mauritiana
sylvestris
nicæensis
polystachya
spicata
ovata
calycina
tomentosa
gangetica
acaulis
capensis
pumila.

842. LAVATERA. 1057
arborea
micans
lusitanica
africana
olbia

LAV. triloba
maritima
thuringiaca
cretica
trimestris.

843. MALOPE. 1058
malacoides
multiflora
trifida.

844. URENA. - 1058
lobata
tricuspis
sinuata
procumbens
leptocarpa
reticulata
multifida
americana?
viminea
Typhalæa?

845. GOSSYPIUM. 1059
arboreum
rubrum?
herbaceum
eglandulosum?
micranthum
peruvianum
hirsutum
vitifolium
indicum
religiosum
barbadense
latifolium.

CIENFUEGOSIA. 1060
digitata.

PAVONIA. - 1060

PAV. spinifex
aristata
zeylanica
cancellata
paniculata
spicata?
urens
hastata
Columella
coccinea
papilionacea.

ACHANIA. *Ait.* 2.459
Schreb. - 1149
Malvaviscus
Malvaviscus arborea 1061
pilosa
Malvaviscus pilosus. 1061
mollis
Malvaviscus mollis. 1061

846. HIBISCUS. 1062
lævis
pentacarpus
militaris
virginicus?
hastatus
acuminatus
ovatus
vitifolius
striatus
bifurcatus
trilobus
sinuatus
speciosus
ficulneus
cannabinus
surattensis

Hib. radiatus
digitatus
diversifolius
domingensis
tiliaceus
tricuspis
populneus
liliflorus
Lampas
micranthus
æthiopicus
rhombifolius
rigidus
hirtus
microphyllus
ovalifolius
phœniceus
unilateralis
Rosa sinensis
membranaceus
cordifolius
lasiocarpos
sororius
senegalensis
tubulosus
urens
ferrugineus
Moscheutos
palustris
pedunculatus
spicatus
flavescens
brasiliensis
mutabilis
Solandra, *Ait.* 2.455
Solandra lobata. 1050

Hib. clypeatus
columnaris
micans
Abelmoschus
palmatus
esculentus
syriacus
sabdariffa
elatus
fraternus?
Manihot
vesicarius
Trionum
ternatus
calyphyllus
arenarius
præcox?
purpureus
tripartitus
hispidulus
trilobatus
guianensis
aculeatus
præmorsus, *Ait.* 2. 454
Pavonia præmorsa. 1061
Pavonia cuneifolia. 1061
Ruizia. - 1068
cordata
lobata
palmata
laciniata.
Curupita. - 1068
guianensis.
847 Stewartia. 1068
virginica.

MALACHODENDRON. 1069
ovatum
corchoroides.
848. CAMELLIA. 1069
japonica
Sasanqua.
665. MESUA. - 1069
ferrea
glabra.
MYRODIA. - 1070
turbinata
longiflora. *Sw.*
Quararibea guianensis. 1014
1081. DALECHAMPIA. *Monœc.* 1070
colorata
scandens.
1135. TAXUS. *Diœc.* 1071
verticillata
baccata
elongata
nucifera
macrophylla.
1077. PINUS. *Mon.* 1071
sylvestris
Pinaster
virginiana
resinosa
halepensis
glabra
Pinea
maritima?
squarrosa

PIN. lutea
rigida
Tæda
palustris
occidentalis
Strobus
Cembra
Larix
laricina
pendula
Cedrus
Abies
Balsamea
americana
Picea
alba
canadensis?
mariana
araucana?
cupressoides?
1085. RICINUS. *Monœc.* 1074
medicus
inermis
communis
Tanarius
Mappa
dioicus.

CLASSIS XVI.

DIADELPHIA.

Pentandria.

850. MONNIERA. 1079
trifolia.

HEXANDRIA.

1267. Saraca. - 1079
indica.

849. Fumaria. 1079
Cucullaria
spectabilis
fungosa
nobilis
intermedia
bulbosa
minor
Schangini
sempervirens
acaulis
lutea
sibirica
capnoides
enneaphylla
officinalis
capreolata
spicata
claviculata
vesicaria.

OCTANDRIA.

851. Polygala. 1081
aspalatha
brasiliensis
incarnata
trichosperma
amara
vulgaris
major
monspeliaca?

Polyg. bracteolata
paniculata
sibirica
spinosa
teretifolia
umbellata
myrtifolia
violacea
Timutu
tinctoria
oppositifolia
Penæa
diversifolia
Heisteria
theezans
trinervia
microphylla
æstuans
Chamæbuxus
alopecuroides
mixta
squarrosa
sinensis
stipulacea
Senega
lutea
viridescens
triflora
grandiflora
polygama
cymosa
glaucoides
ciliata
sanguinea
verticillata
cruciata.

852. Securidaca. 1083
erecta
scandens
virgata.
1416. Dalbergia. 1084
Lanceolaria
Monetaria.

DECANDRIA.

853. Nissolia. 1084
arborea
fruticosa.
Dipteryx. *Schr.* 1161
odorata
Cumaruna odorata. 1084
oppositifolia
Taralea oppositifolia 1084
Deguelia. 1085
scandens.
Acuroa. - 1085
violacea.
Vatairea. 1085
guianensis.
Dimorpha. *Sch.* 1179
grandiflora
Parivoa grandiflora. 1085
tomentosa
Parivoa tomentosa. 1085
falcata
Eperua falcata. 672
Galedupa. 1086
Pungam.
Andira. - 1086
Pisonis.
1286. Abrus. - 1086
precatorius.

854. Pterocarpus 1086
Draco
lunatus
santalinus
Mutuchi suberosa. 1085
Ecastaphyllum
buxifolius, *Ait.* 3.7
Amerimnon Ebenus. 1087
hemipterus
arterus?
Amerimnon. 1087
Brownei.
855. Erythrina. 1087
herbacea
carnea.
Corallodendrum
picta
crista galli
planisiliqua.
856. Piscidia. 1088
Erythrina
carthagenensis?
857. Borbonia. 1088
ericifolia
lævigata
trinervia
lanceolata
cordata
crenata.
858. Spartium. 1088
aphyllon
contaminatum
sepiarium
junceum
monospermum
Sphærocarpon

Spar. virgatum, *Ait.* 3. 11
Cytisus tener. - 1115
purgans
Scorpius
ferox
angulatum
scoparium
nubigena, *Ait.* 3. 13
supranubium. - 1089
radiatum
cytisoides
sericeum
spinosum
villosum
horridum.
859. Genista. 1090
canariensis
candicans
linifolia
pendulina
sagittalis
tridentata
tinctoria
sericea
sibirica
florida
pilosa
humifusa
anglica
germanica
hispanica
hirsuta
lusitanica
aspalathoides.
860. Aspalathus. 1091
spinosa

Asp. capitata
glomerata
ericifolia
uniflora
nigra
galioides
verrucosa
Hystrix
genistoides
ciliaris
carnosa
araneosa
asparagoides
canescens
pedunculata
retroflexa
thymifolia
albens
chenopoda
astroites
sericea
heterophylla
quinquefolia
pinnata
indica
candicans
cretica
tridentata
anthylloides
callosa
argentea
laxata
pilosa
mucronata
orientalis.
881. Ulex. - 1093

ULEX. europæus
capensis.
861. AMORPHA. 1093
fruticosa.
TETRAMNUS. 1094
volubilis
uncinatus.
862. CROTALARIA. 1094
perforata
perfoliata
amplexicaulis
sagittalis
juncea
sessiliflora
sericea
opposita
retusa
biflora
bifaria
cærulea
verrucosa
triflora
imbricata
sinensis
rotundifolia?
floribunda
axillaris
pallida
linifolia
heterophylla
capensis
lotifolia
microphylla
lunaris
laburnifolia
incana

CROT. cordifolia
guianensis
quinquefolia.
ZORNIA. - 1096
bracteata.
863. ONONIS. 1096
antiquorum
spinosa
arvensis
repens
minutissima
mitissima
alopecuroides
flava?
variegata
alba
capensis
prostrata
reclinata
cenisia
geminata
serrata?
hircina
umbellata
argentea
involucrata
filiformis
cernua
pubescens
rotundifolia
fruticosa
tridentata
crispa
microphylla
hispanica
Natrix

ONON. pinguis?
Cherleri
ornithopodioides
viscosa
vaginalis.

864. ANTHYLLIS. 1099
tetraphylla
Gerardi
cornicina
Vulneraria
montana
quinqueflora
lotoides
involucrata
visciflora
Barba jovis
heterophylla
linifolia
Cytisoides
hermanniæ
Erinacea.

876. ARACHIS. 1100
hypogæa
aprica.

895. EBENUS. - 1100
cretica.

865. LUPINUS. 1100
perennis
albus
hirsutus
angustifolius
Termis
integrifolius
varius
pilosus
luteus.

866. PHASEOLUS. 1101
vulgaris
perennis
alatus
helvolus
vexillatus
farinosus
bipunctatus
lunatus
trilobus, *Ait.* 3. 30

Dolichos trilobus. 1104
Pallas
inamœnus
Caracalla
aconitifolius?
Asellus
semierectus
hirtus
Mungo
Max
nanus
radiatus
sphærospermus
lathyroides.

867. DOLICHOS. 1102
benghalensis
Faba nigrita
lignosus
polystachyos
aristatus
acinaciformis
Lablab
sinensis
luteolus
tranquebaricus
unguiculatus

Dol. sesquipedalis
luteus
capensis
incurvus
tetragonolobus
gladiatus
ensiformis
Lineatus
altissimus
pruriens
urens
minimus
cultratus
funarius
Faba indica
scarabæoides
reticulatus
Didire
bulbosus
filiformis
purpureus
regularis
roseus
repens
Lubia
pugioniformis
Soja
Catianus
biflorus.

868. Glycine. 1105
monophylla
subterranea
monoica
debilis
reticulata
villosa

Glyc. phaseoloides
tomentosa
comosa
striata
labialis
suaveolens
lucida
rosea
caribæa
numularia
triloba
javanica
bituminosa
Apios
frutescens.

Cylista. - 1107
villosa.

869. Clitoria. 1107
Ternatea
multiflora
brasiliana
virginiana
micrantha
mariana
Galactia
aquilupiensis.

870. Pisum. - 1107
sativum
arvense
maritimum
Ochrus.

871. Orobus. 1108
lathyroides
hirsutus
angustifolius
albus

OROB. canescens
pyrenaicus
tenuifolius
versicolor
niger
sylvaticus
luteus
vernus
tuberosus.

872. LATHYRUS. 1109
Aphaca
Nissolia
sativus
Cicera
setifolius
amphicarpos
inconspicuus
sphæricus
angulatus
articulatus
odoratus
annuus
tingitanus
Clymenum
hirsutus
tuberosus
pratensis
sylvestris
latifolius
heterophyllus
palustris
pisiformis.

873. VICIA. - 1110
pisiformis
caroliniana
bohemica

VIC. dumetorum
sylvatica
Cracca
canescens
tenuifolia
onobrychioides
nissoliana
benghalensis
multiflora
biennis
cassubica, *Ait.* 3.44
Gerardi. - - 1111
monantha
exstipulata
sepium
bithynica
Clymenum?
sativa
angustifolia
narbonensis
lathyroides
globosa?
lutea
hybrida
peregrina
Faba
serratifolia.

874. ERVUM. - 1112
monanthos
erectum
soloniense
Lens
tetraspermum
volubile
hirsutum
Ervilia.

875. CICER. - 1113
arietinum.
1319. LIPARIA. 1113
sphærica
graminifolia
umbellata?
villosa
sericea.
876. CYTISUS. 1114
glaber
hirsutus
purpureus
supinus
argenteus
austriacus
capitatus
prolifer
Cajan
sessilifolius
wolgaricus
foliolosus
nigricans
Laburnum
pictus, *Vahl.* 2.81
violaceus. - - 1115
græcus
divaricatus, *Ait.* 3.50
Spartium complicatum. 1089
1417. MULLERA. 1115
moniliformis.
878. GEOFFROYA. 1115
spinosa
inermis.
879. ROBINIA. 1115
Pseud-Acacia

ROB. violacea
sepium
hispida
Halodendron
mitis
Panacoco
Nica
vesicaria
Caragana
spinosa
frutescens
pygmæa.
880. COLUTEA. 1116
arborescens
cruenta, *Ait.* 3. 55
orientalis? - - 1116
humilis. - - - 1117
frutescens
perennans
fistulosa
æschynomenoides
herbacea.
DIPHYSA. - 1117
carthagenensis.
882 GLYCYRRHIZA. 1117
echinata
hirsuta
glabra
asperrima.
883. CORONILLA. 1118
Emerus
juncea
glauca
valentina
coronata
argentea

Cor. minima
Securidaca
varia
cretica
scandens.
884. Ornithopus. 1119
perpusillus
intermedius
compressus
scorpioides
tetraphyllus
repandus.
885. Hippocrepis. 1119
unisiliquosa
multisiliquosa
comosa
balearica.
Smithia, *Ait.* 3. 496
sensitiva
Petagnana sensitiva. 1119
886. Scorpiurus. 1120
vermiculata
muricata
sulcata
subvillosa.
888. Æschynomene. 1120
arborea
grandiflora
coccinea
sensitiva
cannabina
aspera
americana
indica
Sesban

Æsch. pumila
Burmanni
herbacea.
Stylosanthes. 1121
procumbens
viscosa
elatior
guianensis.
887. Hedysarum. 1121
gramineum
glumaceum
bupleurifolium
hirsutum
Alhagi
vaginale
imbricatum
styracifolium
moniliferum
reniforme
sororium
Vespertilionis
gangeticum
maculatum
latebrosum
numularifolium
triquetrum
strobiliferum
diphyllum
spartium
canadense
pulchellum
umbellatum
heterocarpum
retroflexum
barbatum
lagopodioides

Hed. nudiflorum
biarticulatum
viscidum
lineatum
scorpiurus
racemosum
caudatum
striatum
tortuosum
volubile
violaceum
microphyllum
spirale
supinum
canum
pilosum
trigonum
triangulare ?
frutescens
hirtum
marilandicum
ascendens
axillare
virgatum
viridiflorum
junceum
paniculatum
repens
triflorum
distortum
sericeum
tomentosum
canescens
gyrans
lappaceum
racemiferum

Hed. guianense
grandiflorum
argentatum
fruticosum
cornutum
incanum
Crista galli
Caput galli
saxatile
Onobrychis
pumilum
crinitum
alpinum
virginicum
humile
spinosissimum
flexuosum
coronarium
pictum
obscurum
immaculatum.

889. Indigofera. 1127
linifolia
sericea
ovata
oblongifolia
trifoliata
mexicana
spinosa
psoraloides
candicans
amœna
sarmentosa
trita
denudata
procumbens

INDIG. filiformis
digitata
coriacea, *Ait.* 3. 68
Ononis mauritanica. 1098
cytisoides
glabra
fragrans
pentaphylla
semitrijuga
enneaphylla
spicata
tinctoria
frutescens
disperma
stricta
Anil
angustifolia
hirsuta
dendroides
hendecaphylla
caroliniana
argentea.
890. GALEGA. 1129
tinctoria
caribæa
cinerea
pallens
officinalis
maxima
purpurea
piscatoria
ochroleuca
pulchella, *Vahl.* 2.85
stricta. - - - 1130
senticosa
littoralis

GAL. villosa
daurica
virginiana
spinosa
cærulea
capensis
filiformis
longifolia
spicata
tomentosa *Vahl.* 2.84
Lathyrus tomentosus. 1109
FALCATA. - 1131
caroliniana.
891. PHACA. - 1131
sibirica
trifoliata
australis
arenaria
alpina
salsula
bœtica
oxyphylla
sylvatica
vesicaria
incana
prostrata
microphylla
muricata.
892. ASTRAGALUS. 1132
alopecuroides
melilotoides
bohemicus
pilosus
asper
carolinianus
virescens

Ast. uliginosus
Onobrychis
capitatus
peregrinus
christianus
sinensis
galegiformis
falcatus
sulcatus
arenarius
deflexus
microphyllus
hians
canadensis
annularis
barbatus
Stella
Glaux
sesameus
hamosus
contortuplicatus
bœticus
Laxmanni
alpinus
hispidus
syriacus
pentaglottis
epiglottis
danicus
hypoglottis
Cicer
glyciphyllos
austriacus
leontinus
lineatus
sinicus

Ast. cornutus?
Ammodytes
emarginatus
compactus
lagopodioides
Tragacantha
Parterium
Rauwolfii
tragacanthoides
trimestris
montanus
uncatus
exscapus
numularius
verticillaris
caprinus
vesicarius
uralensis
densifolius
bicolor
alyssoides
hirsutus
psoraloides
globosus
ampullatus
laguroides
dasyanthus
physodes
depressus
lupulinus
lanatus
monspessulanus
latifolius
incanus
campestris
leptophyllus?

Ast. spicatus?
893. Biserrula. 1137
Pelecinus.
894. Psoralea. 1138
aphylla
corylifolia
rotundifolia
capitata
tenuifolia
lutea
Stachydis
spicata
aculeata
decumbens
bracteata
hirta
repens
palæstina
americana
tetragonoloba
glandulosa?
bituminosa
axillaris
pentaphylla
pinnata
leporina
foliolosa
enneaphylla
Dalea
lævigata
prostrata.
896. Trifolium. 1140
M. ornithopodioides
M. indica
M. messanensis
M. polonica

Trif. M. officinalis
M. italica
M. cretica
M. cærulea
Lupinaster
reflexum
strictum
comosum
cespitosum?
repens
hybridum
alpinum
hedysarioides
subterraneum
globosum
Cherleri
glaciale?
glomeratum
scabrum
striatum
alexandrinum
squarrosum
incarnatum
angustifolium
pannonicum
rubens
arvense
albidum
clypeatum
stellatum
lappaceum
flexuosum
alpestre
pratense
ochroleucum
uniflorum

Trif. bicorne
tomentosum
resupinatum
spumosum
lævigatum
psoraloides
fragiferum
montanum
agrarium
aureum ?
spadiceum
procumbens
filiforme
suffocatum
erectum ?
simplicifolium ?

897. Lotus. - 1144
maritimus
siliquosus
tetragonolobus
conjugatus
tetraphyllus
edulis
peregrinus
angustissimus
oligocaritos
ornithopodioides
jacobæus
creticus
arabicus
glaucus
medicaginoides
arboreus
hirsutus
græcus
rectus

Lot. corniculatus
cytisoides
Dorycnium.

898. Trigonella. 1145
ruthenica
platycarpos
striata
polycerata
hamosa
spinosa
corniculata
monspeliaca, *Va* 2.85
stellata. - - 1146
laciniata
Fœnum græcum
indica.

899. Medicago. 1146
virginica
arborea
falcata
sativa
obscura
circinata
radiata
lupulina
Karstiensis
polymorpha
—— orbicularis
—— intertexta
—— coronata
—— marginata
—— tuberculata
—— muricata
—— nigra
—— arabica
—— rigidula

MED. poly. hirsuta
—— scutellata
—— ciliaris
—— minima
—— tornata
—— turbinata
—— laciniata
prostrata
marina.

CLASSIS XVII.

POLYADELPHIA.

Decandria.

900. Theobroma. 1151
Cacao
guianense
Guazuma.
1418. AMBROMA. 1151
augusta
Wheleri.
OMPHALOBIUM. 1152
indicum.

DODECANDRIA.

1268. MONSONIA. 1152
lobata, *Ait.* 3. 100
filia. - - 1152
speciosa
ovata, *Ait.* 3. 100
Geranium emarginatum 1015

ICOSANDRIA.

901. CITRUS. - 1152
chilensis
spinosa
Medica
Aurantium
decumana
japonica.

POLYANDRIA.

POROSTEMA. *Sch.* 1226
guianensis
Ocotea guianensis. 1135
sanguinea
Nectandra sanguinea 799
bijuga
Nectandra bijuga. 799
SWARTZIA, *Sch.* 1227
Schreberi
Tunatea guianensis. 820
1320. GLABRARIA. 1153
tersa.
APAMA. - - 1153
dubia.
DURIO. - - 1154
Zibethinus.
1269. MELALEUCA. 1154
Leucadendron
latifolia
angustifolia
trinervia
diffusa
lucida
villosa
æstuosa?

MEL. florida
perforata
lucens
virgata
ciliata?
suaveolens
viridiflora.
1270. HOPEA. 1155
tinctorea.
677. SYMPLOCOS. 1155
martinicensis
octopetala.
902. HYPERICUM. 1156
arboreum
guianense
latifolium
sessilifolium
balearicum
kalmianum
Brathys, *Schreb.* 2. 834
Brathys juniperina. 852
calycinum
cayanense
bacciferum
guineense
patulum
Ascyron
pyramidatum
Androsæmum
Olympicum
canariense
floribundum
foliosum
elatum
hircinum

HYP. petiolatum
prolificum
glandulosum
repens
orientale
reflexum
sinense
mexicanum
virginicum
scabrum
linarifolium
ægyptium
ericoides
canadense
lævigatum
quadrangulare
japonicum
gramineum
perforatum
perfoliatum
humifusum
crispum
montanum
hirsutum
erectum
pulchrum
elodes
tomentosum
barbatum
numularium
Coris
maculatum
pilosum
denticulatum
quinquenervium
nudicaule

Hyp. campanulatum
tubulosum
Walteri?
muticum
setosum
monogynum
revolutum.

903. Ascyrum. 1160
Crux Andreæ
Hypericoides
villosum.

CLASSIS XVIII.

SYNGENESIA.

Polygamia Æqualis.

904. Geropogon. 1168
glabrum
hirsutum
calyculatum.

905 Tragopogon. 1168
pratense
mutabile
capense
undulatum
villosum
major
porrifolium
crocifolium
orientale
Dalechampii
Picroides
asperum
rubrum

Trag. Dandelion
lanatum
virginicum.

906. Scorzonera. 1169
tomentosa
humilis
lanata
caricifolia
hirsuta
laciniata
pusilla
hispida
ciliata
parviflora
graminifolia
hispanica
tuberosa
purpurea
angustifolia
resedifolia, *Vahl* 2. 87

Leontodon mucronatum. 1175
Picroides
tingitana
taraxacifolia
dichotoma *Vahl* 2. 89

Lactuca flava. 1172

907. Picris. 1170
Echioides
Hieracioides
scabra
japonica
asplenioides *Vahl* 2. 90

Virea scabra. 1174

908. Sonchus. 1171
fruticosus

Sonch. pinnatus
radicatus
maritimus
Plumieri
tataricus
tuberosus
alpinus
floridanus
sibiricus
canadensis
arvensis
palustris
oleraceus
tenerrimus
agrestis.

909. Lactuca. 1172
quercina
intybacea
caroliniana
tuberosa
Scariola
virosa, *Vahl.* 2. 90
sinuata. - - - 1172
sativa
saligna
perennis
canadensis
indica.

910. Chondrilla. 1173
juncea
crepoides?
nudicaulis.

911. Prenanthes. 1173
viminea, *Vahl.* 2. 90
Lactuca decorticata. 1172
tenuifolia.

Pren. spinosa
hispida
sinensis
integra
dentata
debilis
chondrilloides, *Vahl.* 2. 90
Lactuca inermis. 1172
purpurea
hastata
alba
repens?
altissima
muralis
multiflora
squarrosa
lyrata
humilis
japonica
pinnata?

912. Leontodon. 1174
officinale
Taraxacum
carolinianum
asperum
autumnale
Hastile?
hispidum
bulbosum
alpinum
hirtum
croceum
aureum
tuberosum
megalorhizos?

LEON. danubiale.

913. HIERACIUM. 1176

incanum
venosum
Pilosella
alpinum
Taraxaci
alpestre
dubium
Auricula
præmorsum
capense
sanctum
cymosum
Gmelini
aurantiacum
Gronovii
lactucaceum
staticefolium
incarnatum
stipitatum
pontanum
humile
sabaudum
hispidum
echioides
Kalmii
paniculatum
paludosum
lyratum
porrifolium
chondrilloides
murorum
sprengerianum
aurimontanum
villosum

HIER. amplexicaule
cerinthoides
pyrenaicum
—— blattariodes
—— pilosum
—— austriacum
—— helveticum
molle
umbellatum
glutinosum
virosum
squamosum
flexuosum
dichotomum
rhomboidale.

914. CREPIS. - 1179

alpina
vesicaria
barbata
pygmæa, *Sw.* 295
Hieracium pumilum. 1176
sibirica
rhagadioloides
pulchra
filiformis
rigens
aspera
radicata
tectorum
rubra
Dioscoridis
neglecta
virens
biennis
bursifolia

Crep. hieracioides
succulenta
fœtida ?
albida ?
arenosa?
patula.
915. Andryala. 1181
integrifolia
cheiranthifolia
pinnatifida
crithmifolia
ragusina
lanata
nigricans
uniflora.
916. Hyoseris. 1181
fœtida
radiata
lucida
virginica
scabra
calyculata
caroliniana
major
minor
pygmæa
minima
Hedypnois
Rhagadioloides
cretica.
917. Seriola. 1182
lævigata
æthnensis
urens
cretensis.
918. Hypochæris. 1183

Hypo. helvetica
maculata
glabra
radicata
minima.
919. Lapsana. 1183
communis
Zacintha
stellata
Kolpinia
Rhagadiolus ?
920. Catananche. 1183
cærulea
lutea
græca?
921. Cichorium. 1184
Intybus
Endivia
spinosum.
922. Scolymus. 1184
maculatus
hispanicus
angiospermus.
923. Arctium. 1184
Lappa
Personata?
Carduelis.
924. Serratula. 1184
tinctoria
coronata
japonica
centauroides
spinosa
alpina
caspia
glauca

Ser. noveboracensis ?
præalta
amara
scariosa
multiflora
ciliata
salicifolia
pilosa
squarrosa
spicata ?
arvensis
speciosa, *Ait.* 3. 138
Stæhelina elegans. 1202
925. Carduus. 1186
leucographus
palustris
peregrinus
crispus
acanthoides
polyanthemus
pycnocephalus
lanceolatus
arabicus
cyanoides
spinosissimus
carolinianus
australis
argentatus
pectinatus
canus
defloratus
monspessulanus
carlinæfolius
carlinoides
dissectus
pannonicus

Car. nutans
chius
tuberosus
parviflorus
paniculatus
rigens
linearis
casabonæ
flavescens
stellatus
virginianus
rivularis
mollis
altissimus
eriophorus
Boujarti
serratuloides
ciliatus
marianus
syriacus
heterophyllus ?
gnaphaloides
helenioides
tataricus
scaber
acaulis.
926. Cnicus. - 1189
spinosissimus
oleraceus
Erisithales
dubius
uniflorus
Centauroides
ferox
Acarna
pygmæus

Cni. cernuus.
927. Onopordon. 1190
Acanthium
illyricum
græcum
deltoides
arabicum
acaulon.
928. Cynara. 1190
humilis
horrida
Cardunculus
Scolymus
integrifolia
acaulis.
929. Carlina. 1191
acaulis
involucrata
lanata
pyrenaica
vulgaris
corymbosa
racemosa
atractyloides
Xeranthemoides.
930. Atractylis. 1191
gummifera
humilis
cancellata
lancea
ovata
oppositifolia
purpurea
mexicana.
1419. Barnadesia 1192
spinosa.

Stokesia. - 1192
cyanea.
931. Carthamus. 1192
tinctorius
dentatus
carolinianus
cæruleus
salicifolius
arborescens
mitissimus
Carduncellus
tingitanus
lanatus
creticus
corymbosus.
1287. Spilanthus. 1193
urens
Pseudo-Acmella
uliginosa
Acmella
albus, *Ait.* 3. 152
salivaria. - - 1193
insipida
atriplicifolia
oleracea.
932. Bidens. - 1194
scandens
nodiflora
verticillata
hirsuta
minima
cernua
tenella
nivea
tripartita
bullata

Bid. frondrosa
pilosa
bipinnata.

933. Cacalia. 1195
papillaris
Kleinia
odora
pendula
semperviva
articulata, *Ait.* 3. 155
laciniata. - - 1195
repens
carnosa
Ficoides
cuneifolia
Anteuphorbium
laurifolia
tomentosa
asclepiadea
cordifolia
suffruticosa
Porophyllum
radicans
villosa
sonchifolia
hastata
scandens
suaveolens
incana
saracenica
atriplicifolia
echinata?
alpina
albifrons
ovata
bipinnata

Cac. acaulis

934. Ethulia. 1197
conyzoides
Sparganophora
struchium
bidentis
divaricata?
tomentosa
uniflora.

935. Eupatorium. 1197
parviflorum
triflorum
Dalea
scandens
micranthon
Houstonis
hyssopifolium
linearifolium
rotundifolium
hastatum
zeylanicum
Marrubium.
fusco rubrum
sinense
pilosum
sessilifolium
chilense
album
altissimum
compositifolium
fœniculoides
trifoliatum
japonicum
syriacum
cannabinum
cinereum

EUPAT. maculatum
purpureum
scabrum
rigidum
nervosum
villosum
perfoliatum
microphyllum
aromaticum
Ageratoides
cœlestinum
incarnatum
molle
montanum
urticæfolium
cordifolium
odoratum
ivæfolium
stœchadifolium
myosotifolium.

936. AGERATUM. 1200
Conyzoides
ciliare
guianense.

PACURINA. - 1201
edulis.

937. PTERONIA. 1201
camphorata
stricta
oppositifolia
flexicaulis
pallens
minuta
Cephalotes
spinosa
cinerea

PTER. villosa
hirsuta
glabrata
glomerata
retorta
inflexa
membranacea
scariosa
fasciculata
caroliniana.

938. STÆHELINA. 1202
gnaphaloides
dubia
Chamæpeuce
imbricata
corymbosa
fruticosa
ilicifolia
arborescens
hastata
spinosa.

939. CHRYSOCOMA. 1203
cernua
Coma aurea
fruticosa
montana
oppositifolia
scabra
ciliata
patula
tomentosa
Linosyris
pilosa
graminifolia
biflora
villosa

Chrys. ramosa
paniculata
uniflora
purpurea
gigantea
odoratissima
acaulis.

940. Tarchonanthus. 1204
camphoratus
glaber
ericoides?

Chuquiraga. 1205
Jussieui.

941. Calea. 1205
jamaicensis
leptophylla
pinifolia
oppositifolia
Amellus
caroliniana
scoparia
aspera
lobata, *Ait.* 3. 164
Conyza lobata. - 1221

942. Santolina. 1205
Chamæ-Cyparissus
rosmarinifolia
tinctoria
alpina
anthemoides
fragrantissima.

943. Athanasia. 1206
crenata
capitata
trinervia

Athan. graminifolia
maritima?
obovata
hastata
paniculata
pubescens
annua
trifurcata
crithmifolia
linifolia
dentata
parviflora
pinnata
pectinata
serrata
filiformis
cinerea.

Marshallia. 1208
Schreberi.

POLYGAMIA SUPERFLUA.

Relhania, *Herit. sert. Ang. p.* 22. *Ait.* 3.230
squarrosa
Athanasia squarrosa 1207
genistifolia
Athanasia genistifo. 1207
microphylla
Athanasia microphylla. 1207
passerinoides
Athanasia passerinoi 1207
viscosa

Rel. *Athanasia viscosa.* 1207
laxa
Athanasia laxa. 1207
pedunculata
Athanasia pumila. 1207
Zoegia capensis. 1263
laterifolia
Athanasia sessiliflora. 1207
cuneata
Athanasia uniflora. 1208
virgata
Athanasia virgata. 1208
paleacea
Leysera paleacea. 1246
santolinoides
Athanasia santolinoides. 1208
pungens
Athanasia pungens. 1208
decussata
Athanasia decussata 1208
calycina
Osmites calycina. 1261
Bellidiastrum
Osmites Bellidiastrum. 1261
944. Tanacetum. 1208
annuum
vulgare
incanum
myriophyllum
monanthos
argenteum
sibiricum

Tan. angulatum
suffruticosum
cotuloidos
flabelliforme
Balsamita.
945. Artemisia. 1209
vermiculata
capillaris
Abrotanum
laricifolium
Lerchii
nitrosa
arborescens
Gmelini
argentea
æthiopica
Contra
judaica
pauciflora
Messerschmidii
humilis
hispanica
italica
tatarica
campestris
canethifolia
crithmifolia
glacialis
maritima
santonica
palustris
rupestris
spicata
filaginoidea
sericea
tenella

ARTE. Semsek
Absinthicum
inodora
pontica
austriaca
vulgaris
borealis
Jacquini
pectinata
tanacetifolia
annua
cærulescens
japonica
Dracunculus
integrifolia
sinensis
minima
littoralis
maderaspatana.

946. GNAPHALIUM. 1213
eximium
trinerve
appendiculatum
coronatum
discolorum
arboreum
cricoides
grandiflorum
fruticans
undatum
teretifolium
muricatum
mucronatum
umbellatum
repens
Stœchas

GNAPH. hispidum
Forskahlii
ignescens
maritimum
serratum
crassifolium
dentatum
patulum
petiolatum
orientale
milleflorum
cylindricum
arenarium
rutilans
imbricatum
cymosum
nudifolium
uniflorum
albescens
luteo-album
pedunculare
Vira vira
odoratissimum
sanguineum
undulatum
fœtidum
crispum
helianthemifolium
squarrosum
stellatum
obtusifolium
arabicum
indicum
purpureum
magaritaceum
cinereum

GNAPH. cuneifolium
denudatum
americanum
plantagineum
dioicum
alpinum
sylvaticum
norwegicum
verticillatum
spicatum
supinum
Oculus Cati
glomeratum
uliginosum
nudum
tomentosum
pilosellum
radiatum
declinatum
lanatum
involucratum
japonicum
hyemale.

947. XERANTHEMUM. 1218
annuum
bellidioides
canescens
vestitum
imbricatum
proliferum
speciosissimum
retortum
stoloniferum
virgatum
sesamoides

XER. squamosum
paniculatum
Stæhelina
variegatum
spinosum
fulgidum
recurvatum.

948. CARPESIUM. 1219
cernuum
abrotanoides.

949. BACCHARIS. 1219
ivæfolia
fœtida
neriifolia
Dioscoridis
arborea
halimifolia
brasiliana
indica
viscosa.

950. CONYZA. 1220
canescens
saxatilis
sordida
linifolia
squarrosa
virgata
decurrens
balsamifera
asteroides
crispata
purpurascens
anthelmintica
sinensis
colorata
candida

Con. arborescens
fruticosa
incisa
tortuosa
bifrons
scabra
pubigera
cinerea
caroliniensis
rupestris
rugosa
bifoliata
hirsuta
patula
rugosa
rigida
aurita
Inuloides, *Ait.* 3. 182
Chrysocoma dichotoma. 1203
sericea, *Ait.* 3. 183
Chrysocoma sericea. 1203
ægyptiaca, *Ait.* 3. 183
Erigeron ægyptiacum. 1223

951. Erigeron. 1222
carolinianum
gramineum
decurrens
incanum
tuberosum
graveolens
fœtidum
glutinosum
canadense
philadelphicum

Erig. bahamense
Gouani
sumatrense
sericeum
glandulosum
camphoratum
purpureum
scandens
obliquum
japonicum
alpinum
jamaicense
rivulare
tricuneatum
pinnatum
bonariense
siculum
acre
uniflorum
Drœbachiense
pilosum
squarrosum
cymosum.

952. Tussilago. 1224
Anandria
nana
sibirica
pumila
nutans
dentata
alpina
discolor
Farfara
sylvestris
japonica
Petasites

Tus. paradoxa
hybrida?
spuria?
rubella
lutea
alba
frigida
radiata
palmata
albicans, *Sw.* 295
Leontodon tomentosum.
1176

953. Senecio. 1226
hieracifolius
cernuus
japonicus
vulgaris
arabicus
peucedanifolius
virgatus
purpureus
erubescens
divaricatus
persicifolius
reclinatus
biflorus
Pseudo China
tussilaginoides
triflorus
laniger
ægyptius
lividus
glaucus
trilobus
cinerascens
viscosus

Sen. sylvaticus
nebrodensis
varicosus
hadiensis
leucanthemifolius
pubigerus
elegans
squalidus
erucifolius
venustus
alpinus
auriculatus
Jacobæa
umbellatus
hastatus
abrotanifolius
incanus
tenuifolius
diffusus
canadensis
aureus
lyratus
linifolius
rosmarinifolius
longifolius
cruciatus
asper
juniperinus
byzantinus
erosus
ilicifolius
paludosus
nemorensis
sarracenicus
Doria
marginatus

SEN. glastifolius
lanceus
lanatus
maritimus
angulatus
Doronicum
populifolius
rigidus
sibiricus
halimifolius
ciliatus.

954. ASTER. - 1230
reflexus
Cymbalariæ
crinitus
fruticulosus
taxifolius
carolinianus
hyssopifolius
dumosus
ericoides
multiflorus
foliolosus
salicifolius
linariifolius
linifolius
rigidus
tenuifolius
nemoralis
acris
umbellatus
novæ angliæ
ciliatus
squarrosus
grandiflorus
paludosus

ASTER. patens
æstivus
undulatus
coriaceus
concolor
Tripolium
vernus
Amellus
sibiricus
alpinus
tenellus
divaricatus
cordifolius
corymbosus
paniculatus
puniceus
annuus
scaber
indicus
misus
lævis
novi belgii
Tradescanti
junceus
pendulus
diffusus
divergens
tardiflorus
spectabilis
Radula
holosericeus
mutabilis
tataricus
sinensis
macrophyllus
crispus

ASTER. hispidus
ericæfolius
salicinus.
955. SOLIDAGO. 1235
suaveolens
viminea
dubia
mexicana
serotina ?
pilosa
sempervirens
gigantea
arguta
juncea
elliptica
stricta
lævigata
sera
cæsia
lateriflora
altissima
canadensis
procera
reflexa
petiolaris
nemoralis
bicolor
minuta
aspera
Virga-aurea
cambrica
multiradiata
flexicaulis, *Ait.*
3. 217
latifolia. - - 1237
ambigua
rigida

SOLID. noveboracensis
arborescens.
957. CINERARIA. 1237
geifolia
humifusa
cymbalarifolia
tussilaginis
sibirica
cordifolia
aurita
malvæfolia
cruenta
elongata
lanata
glauca
crispa
longifolia
cacalioides
glabra
linifolia
japonica
integrifolia
aurea
denticulata
lineata
discolor
americana
palustris
hastifolia
sonchifolia
senecionis
viscosa
maritima
canadensis
capillacea
lobata
purpurata

Cin. alata
Amelloides
repanda
scapiflora
multiflora
perfoliata
rotundifolia
caroliniensis
populifolia, *Ait* 3. 220
Cacalia appendiculata. 1196
956. Inula. - 1240
squarrosa
cærulea
provincialis
odora
Helenium
spiræifolia
Oculus Christi
arabica
dubia
bifrons
dysenterica
indica
undulata
Pulicaria
suaveolens
Britannica
chrysocomoides
germanica
salicina
hirta
mariana
Bubonium
japonica
montana

Inula. fœtida
aromatica
ensifolia
crithmifolia
pinifolia
æstuans
viscosa, *Ait.* 3. 223
Erigeron viscosum. 1223
958. Arnica. 1242
montana
ciliata
crocea
glacialis
scorpioides
Doronicum
hirsuta
piloselloides
maritima
Oporina
japonica
palmata
Gerbera
coronopifolia.
959. Doronicum. 1243
Pardalianches
altaicum
plantagineum
Bellidiastrum
acaule
lævifolium
ramosum.
960. Perdicium. 1243
semiflosculare
radiale
brasiliense
lævigatum

PERD. magellanicum
tomentosum.
1421. MUTISIA. 1244
Clematis.
961. HELENIUM. 1244
autumnale
æstivale
vernale
serotinum
pubescens.
BOLTONIA. 1244
glastifolia
asteroides.
962. BELLIS. - 1245
perennis
annua
arabica.
1322. BELLIUM. 1245
bellidioides
minutum.
964. TAGETES. 1245
patula
erecta
minuta.
963. LEYSERA. 1245
gnaphalodes
Callicornia
caroliniana.
974. ZINNIA. 1246
pauciflora
multiflora
verticillata
Bidens
965. PECTIS. - 1246
linifolia
punctata

PECT. ciliaris
humifusa.
966. CHRYSANTHEMUM.
1247
frutescens
corymbosum
inodorum
Achilleæ
monspeliense
alpinum
atratum
Leucanthemum
serotinum
carolinianum
montanum?
graminifolium
Balsamita
paludosum
indicum
myconis
flosculosum
segetum
arcticum
pinnatifidum
coronarium
pectinatum
italicum
millefoliatum
bipinnatum
japonicum.
967. MATRICARIA. 1249
prostrata.
Parthenium
argentea
maritima
suaveolens

MAT. Chamomilla.
1420. UNXIA. 1249
camphorata.
MADIA. - - 1249
sativa
mellita.
968. COTULA. 1249
turbinata
Verbesina?
pyrethraria
coronopifolia
umbellata
minuta
quinqueloba
stricta
aurea
anthemoides
viscosa
capensis
pilulifera
tanacetifolia
sericea.
969. ANACYCLUS, 1250
orientalis
creticus
valentinus
aureus.
970. ANTHEMIS. 1251
Cota
arvensis
Cotula
mixta
alpina
nobilis
Pyrethrum
chia

ANTH. tomentosa
maritima
altissima
corymbosa
austriaca
valentina
tinctoria
odorata
trinervia
repanda
repens
arabica.
971. ACHILLEA, 1252
Ageratum
herbarato
alpina
Ptarmica
lobata
Clavennæ
serrata
capitata
cristata
coronopifolia
ligustica
macrophylla
magna
squarrosa
ægyptiaca
cretica
nana
Halleri
micrantha
pilosa
falcata
impatiens
Santolina

ACHIL. moschata
atrata
tanacetifolia?
pubescens
nobilis
tomentosa
Millefolium
abrotanifolia
odorata?

972. TRIDAX. 1254
procumbens.

978. AMELLUS. 1254
lychnitis
umbellatus
carolinianus.

1321. ECLIPTA. 1255
erecta
sessilis
latifolia
punctata
prostrata.

973. SIGESBECKIA. 1255
orientalis
occidentalis?
flosculosa.

975. VERBESINA. 1255
alata
sinensis
virginica
mutica, *Sw.* 309

Anthemis americana. 1252
pinnatifida
gigantea

Bosvallea
Lavenia?

VERB. dichotoma
fruticosa
nodiflora
biflora
calendulacea
laciniata?

977. BUPHTHALMUM. 1257
frutescens
arborescens
sericeum
spinosum
melitense
pratense
graveolens
ramosum
aquaticum
maritimum
durum
salicifolium
grandiflorum
speciosissimum?
Helianthoides, *Ait.* 3. 247

Helianthus lævis. 1259

Rudbeckia oppositifolia. 1260

Silphium solidaginoides. 1269

POLYGAMIA FRUSTRANEA.

979. HELIANTHUS. 1258
annuus
indicus

HELI. multiflorus
tuberosus
frondosus
divaricatus
atrorubens
decapetalus
altissimus
giganteus
thurifer
angustifolius
strumosus ?

GALARDIA. 1259
alternifolia.

TITHONIA. 1259
uniflora.

980. RUDBECKIA. 1259
laciniata
digitata
triloba
hirta
fulgida
purpurea
angustifolia.

981. COREOPSIS. 1260
verticillata
coronata
leucantha
chrysantha
alba
tripteris
aurea
procera
reptans
baccata
Bidens ?
quadricornis

COR. alternifolia
lanceolata
auriculata
crassifolia
angustifolia
major
perfoliata
gladiata.

PALLASIA, *Ait.* 3. 498
halimifolia

Coreopsis limensis. 1261

983. OSMITES. 1261
camphorata
Asteriscoides.

ENCELIA. - 1261
alternifolia.

SCLEROCARPUS. 1262
africanus.

982. GORTERIA. 1262
uniflora
personata
rigens
setosa
squarrosa
echinata
barbata
fruticosa, *Ait.* 3. 255

Asteroides. - 1262
hispida
spinosa
cernua
herbacea
ciliaris.

DIDELTA. - 1263
carnosa, *Ait.* 3. 256

DID. *tetragoniæfolia* 1263
Polymnia carnosa. 1270
spinosa, *Ait.* 3.256
Polymnia spinosa. 1270
1271. ZOEGEA. 1263
Leptaurea
aleppica.
984. CENTAUREA. 1263
Centaurium
alpina
moschata
Moschus
Crupina
erucifolia
Lippii
verbascifolia, *Va* 1.75
maxima. - - 1264
mucronata
bracteata
spinosa
montana
Cyanus
argentea
nigra
paniculata
pullata
cineraria
Stoebe
sempervirens
acaulis
sibirica
ragusina
caroliniana
Scabiosa
tatarica
capillata

CENT. pectinata
uniflora
phrygia
hyssopifolia
linifolia
diluta
orientalis
strobilacea
Jacea
humilis
angustifolia
alba
splendens
Behen
babylonica
conifera
procumbens
Carduncullus
glastifolia
amara
repens
Rhapontica
nudicaulis
radiata
salmantica
tingitana
cichoracea
galactites
peregrina
pumila
muricata
Verutum
Crocodilium
sessilis
sonchifolia
seridis

Cent. romana
napifolia
Isnardi
sphærocephala
aspera
cespitosa
collina
rupestris
Centauroides
sicula
aurea
Calcitrapoides
Calcitrapa
ægyptiaca
eriophora
Benedicta
solstitialis
melitensis.

POLYGAMIA NECESSARIA.

985. Milleria. 1269
quinqueflora
biflora.
Flaveria. 1269
chilensis
peruviana.
1323. Baltimora. 1269
recta.
986. Silphium. 1269
laciniatum
terebinthinaceum
scabrum
perfoliatum
connatum

Silph. Asteriscus
trilobatum
trifoliatum.
987. Polymnia. 1270
canadensis
Uvedalia
Tetragonotheca
abyssinica
Wedelia?
988. Chrysogonum. 1270
virginianum.
Bastera. 1271
Houttuyni.
989. Melampodium. 1271
humile
americanum
australe.
Trixis. 1271
therebinthinacea
aspera, *Schreb.* 1336
Bailliera aspera. 1271
erosa.
990. Calendula. 1271
sancta
arvensis
officinalis
pumila
tomentosa
fruticosa
rigida
hybrida
pluvialis
nudicaulis
arborescens

CAL. graminifolia
Tragus
oppositifolia.
991. ARCTOTIS. 1273
calendulacea
—— *calendula*
—— *hypochondriaca*
—— *tristis*
—— *coruscans*
—— *superba*
serrata
microphylla
argentea
plantaginea
angustifolia
aspera
grandiflora
tenuifolia?
scariosa
acaulis
dentata
paleacea
paradoxa
anthemoides
caroliniana.
992. OSTEOSPERMUM. 1274
junceum
triquetrum
ilicifolium
spinosum
pisiferum
calendulaceum
polygaloides
corymbosum
ciliatum

OSTEO. imbricatum
herbaceum
niveum
perfoliatum
moniliferum
Arctotoides
rigidum
cæruleum, *Ait.* 3. 275
pinnatifidum. - 1275
993. OTHONNA. 1275
ericoides
tenuissima
linifolia
crassifolia
cheirifolia
coronopifolia
parviflora
lateriflora
Lingua
heterophylla
Cacalioides
frutescens
virginea
arborescens
bulbosa
denticulata
digitata
capillaris
trifida
trifurcata
pectinata
ciliata
pinnata
munita
abrotanifolia
Tagetes

OTH. Athanasiæ.
1324. HIPPIA. 1277
integrifolia *Ait* 3. 278
Sphæranthus africanus. 1280
minuta
frutescens.
994 ERIOCEPHALUS 1277
africanus
racemosus.
995. FILAGO. - 1278
acaulis
arvensis
germanica
pyramidata
gallica
montana
Leontopodium.
996. MICROPUS. 1278
supinus
erectus.

POLYGAMIA SEGREGATA.

997. ELEPHANTOPUS. 1279
scaber
tomentosus
spicatus
angustifolius.
1325. OEDERA. 1279
prolifera
aliena.
998. SPHÆRANTHUS 1279
indicus

SPHÆR. sinensis.
999. ECHINOPS. 1280
sphærocephalus
spinosus
Ritero
strigosus.
TETRANTHUS. 1280
littoralis.
ROLANDRA, 1280
argentea.
1000. GUNDELIA. 1281
Tournefortii.
1422. JUNGIA. 1281
ferruginea.
CRASPEDIA. 1281
uniflora.
NASSAUVIA. 1281
magellanica.
1001. STOEBE. 1281
ethiopica
ericoides
disticha
prostrata
gnaphaloides
gomphrenoides
scabra
Rhinocerotis
reflexa.

CLASSIS XIX.

CRYPTOGAMIA

Filices.

1169. EQUISETUM. 1288
sylvaticum

Equis. arvense
palustre
fluviatile
limosum ?
hyemale
pratense
giganteum.

1185. Lycopodium.

1288

nudum
Selaginoides
taxifolium
alopecuroides
squarrosum
dichotomum
clavatum
rupestre
inundatum
cernuum
obscurum
Bryopteris
annotinum
Selago
linifolium
gnidioides
serratum
Phlegmaria
rigidum
scariosum
complanatum
stoloniferum
plumosum
ornithopodioides
carolinianum
helveticum
flabellatum

Lyc. canaliculatum
ciliare
circinale
denticulatum
apus
myrtifolium
verticillatum
sanguinolentum
alpinum
japonicum
radicans.

1170. Onoclea. 1291

sensibilis
polypodioides.

1171. Ophioglossum.

1291

vulgatum
nudicaule
lusitanicum
reticulatum
crotalophoroides
pendulum
palmatum
flexuosum
scandens
japonicum.

1172. Osmunda. 1292

zeylanica
Lunaria
virginica
ternata
phyllitidis
hirta
hirsuta
adiantifolia
bipinnata

Osm. cervina
verticillata
filiculifolia
bifurcata
matricariæ
trifida
regalis
claytoniana
Spicant
capensis
cinnamomea
caroliniana
Struthiopteris
japonica
Lancea
crispa
ramosa
scandens
discolor
procera.

Marattia. 1293
alata
lævis
fraxinea.

1173. Acrostichum.
1294
serrulatum
graminoides
longifolium
heterophyllum
petiolatum
muscosum
lanceolatum
simplex
spicatum
villosum

Acros. latifolium
citrifolium
crinitum
Lingua
punctatum
hastatum
septentrionale
australe
pectinatum
dichotomum
digitatum
ferrugineum
polypodioides?
platyneuron
punctulatum
aureum
areolatum
rufum
sorbifolium
marginatum?
trifoliatum
siliquosum
thalictroides?
sulphureum
marantæ
ilvense
cruciatum
barbarum
filare
calomelas, *Sw.*
ebeneum. - - 1296
velleum.

1174. Pteris. 1297
piloselloides
lanceolata
angustifolia

PTER. lineata
tricuspidata
furcata
quadrifoliata
grandiflora
cretica
rotundifolia
lunulata
trichomanoides
subciliata
nervosa
stipularis
vittata
longifolia
serrulata
argula
pedata
sinuata
humilis
comans
arborea
biaurita
denticulata
semipinnata
mutilata
atropurpurea
viridis
dentata
farinosa
quadripinnata
aculeata, *Sw.* 403
Polypodium spinosum. 1313
regularis
decursiva
serrata

PTER. aquilina
caudata
esculenta
heterophylla, *Sw.* 405
Adiantum hexagonum. 1317

1175. BLECHNUM. 1300
occidentale
australe
orientale
virginicum
japonicum
radicans.

1176. HEMIONITIS. 1300
lineata
reticulata
lanceolata
parasitica
palmata
japonica.

1177. LONCHITIS. 1300
hirsuta
pedata
repens
aurita
tenuifolia.

1178. ASPLENIUM. 1301
rhizophyllum
Scolopendrium
angustifolium
Nidus
serratum
proliferum
plantagineum
lanceum
Hemionitis

Asp. Ceterach
præmorsum
pumilum
obtusifolium
bifolium
nodosum
grandifolium
dissectum
ebeneum
salicifolium
cultrifolium
marginatum
dentatum, *Sw.* 399
pygmæum. - - 1303
alternifolium ?
monanthemum
viride
polyodon
erosum
dimidiatum
tenerum
obtusatum
obliquum
lanceolatum
squamosum
lucidum
rhizophorum
marinum
Trichomanoides
anthriscifolium
sorbifolium
japonicum
striatum
flaccidum
caudatum
bulbiferum

Asp. germanicum
Trichomanes ramosum
fragrans
leptophyllum
Ruta muraria
Adiantum nigrum
cicutarium.
1179. Polypodium 1304
minimum
rigidum
gramineum
lanceolatum
lycopodioides
comosum
crassifolium
phyllitidis
repens
trifurcatum
plantagineum
heterophyllum
piloselloides
lineare
angustifolium
serpens
marginellum
acrostichoides
stoloniferum
surinamense
Pica
phymatodes
hastatum
scandens
pustulatum
aureum
ellipticum

Pol. loriceum
alatum
squamatum
asplenifolium
trichomanoides
suspensum
crispatum
myosuroides
pendulum
incisum
scolopendrioides
pectinatum
taxifolium
struthionis
Otites
virginianum
vulgare
quercifolium
cambricum
obliteratum
Serra
tetragonum
deltoideum
invisum
patens
hirtum
punctatum
coriaceum
dissectum
æmulum
effusum
trifoliatum
cicutarium
triphyllum
dentatum
fontanum

Pol. Lonchitis
rhizophyllum
reptans
cordifolium
falcatum
echinatum
auriculatum
crenatum
simile
dissimile
semicordatum
sagittatum
triangulare
exaltatum
unitum
marginale
evectum
hirsutulum
reticulatum
tenellum
mollissimum
guianense
adiantoides ?
serratum
Hippocrepis
fraxinifolium
Phegopteris
montanum
retroflexum
parasiticum
molle
Callipteris ?
cristatum
Thelypteris
nymphale
laciniatum

Pol. exosum
pennigerum
vestitum
setosum
adiantiforme
latifolium
varium
aristatum
fragile
villosum
decussatum
Filix mas
Filix fœmina
Barometis
rhæticum
setigerum
orientale
pubescens
muricatum
nudum
aculeatum, *Vahl.* 2. 105
setiferum. - - 1312
noveboracense
bulbiferum
medullæ
extensum
arboreum
dealbatum
lacerum
lunulatum
elongatum
affine
dichotomum *Sw.* 395
Acrostichum furcatum. 1296

Pol. glaucum
regium
marginatum
speluncæ
crenulatum
Dryopteris
capense
pyramidale
alpinum
multifidum
axillare
umbrosum
horridum
asperum
montium
denticulatum
quadripinnatum
armatum
sanctum, *Sw.* 395
Acrostichum sanctum 1296
Dicksonia. 1314
arborescens
Culcita?
1180. Adiantum. 1314
reniforme
sagittatum
philippense
repens
decurrens
trilobum
radiatum
pedatum
fuscum
caudatum
serrulatum
hastatum

ADIAN. Lancea
macrophyllum
deltoideum
pumilum
cuneatum
denticulatum
flabellulatum
trifoliatum
Capillus Veneris
chusanum
truncatum
guianense
cristatum
furcatum
strictum
serratum
villosum
pulverulentum
caffrorum
fragrans, *Ait.* 3.468
Polypodium fragrans.
1310
striatum
microphyllum
tenellum
fragile
tenerum
clavatum
trapeziforme
aculeatum
hexagonum
pteroides
æthiopicum.
1181. TRICHOMANES.
1318
reniforme

TRICH. pusillum
membranaceum
reptans
crispum
polypodioides
asperioides
humile
sericeum
ciliatum
lucens
fucoides
undulatum
rigidum
polyanthon
clavatum
contiguum
adiantoides
tunbrigense
dilatatum
bivalve
pyxidiferum
hirsutum
sanguinolentum
crinitum
lineare
squarrosum
strigosum
epiphyllum
cuneiforme
gibberosum
demissum
tamarisciforme
multifidum
elatum
flaccidum
solidum

TRICH. sinense
scandens
capillaceum
japonicum
canariense
aculeatum, *Sw.* 395
Acrostichum aculeatum. 1296
CÆNOPTERIS. 1321
rutæfolia
furcata, *Vahl.* 2.104
Lonchitis bipinnata. 1301
Adiantum borbonicum. 1317
rhizophylla
vivipara.
1182. MARSILEA. 1322
patens
quadrifolia.
1183. PILULARIA. 1322
globulifera.
1184. ISOETES. 1322
lacustris?
coromandeliana.

MUSCI.

1186. PORELLA. 1322
pinnata.
1187. SPHAGNUM. 1323
palustre
alpinum?
1189. PHASCUM. 1323
pedunculatum
cernuum
serratum

PHASC. muticum
cuspidatum
subulatum
piliferum
crispum
patens
nitidum
caulescens
repens
alternifolium.
1190. FONTINALIS. 1324
minor
antipyretica
crispa
disticha
squamosa
albicans
capillacea
alpina.
1188. BUXBAUMIA. 1325
aphylla
foliosa.
1191. SPLACHNUM. 1325
luteum
ampullaceum
vasculosum
rubrum
sphæricum
angustatum
urceolatum
Breweri
longisetum
tenue
ovatum.
1192. POLYTRICHUM. 1326

POLYT. commune
magellanicum
juniperinum
piliferum
pulverulentum
serratum
nanum
aloides
undulatum
hercynicum
alpinum
urnigerum
convolutum.

1193. MNIUM. 1327
hygrometricum
megapolitanum
pellucidum
purpureum
strictum ?
latifolium
scoparium
heteromallum
tortile
glaucum
pellucens
aciculare
simplex
pusillum
spuricum
triquetrum
uliginosum
tomentosum
sphærocarpon
ramosum
fontanum
marchicum

MNIUM. palustre
annotinum
hornum
capillare
crudum
punctatum
cuspidatum
serratum
rostratum ?
proliferum
undulatum
nutans
cespititium.

1194. BRYUM. 1330
pomiforme
mnioides
nutans
rubrum
capillaceum
inclinatum
trifarium
ciliatum
aquaticum
Octoblepharis
pulvinatum
cirrhatum ?
exstinctorum
cuspidatum
ciliare
hypnoides
microcarpon
indicum
fasciculare
ericoides
angustatum
lanceolatum

Bryum. pallidum
basiflorum
tortum ?
repens
fontinolioides
pusillum
secundum
murale
tortuosum
agrarium ?
acuminatum ?
subulatum
Didymodon
pyriforme
Heimii
ovatum
obtusum
truncatulum
pennatum
curvirostrum
stelligerum
apocarpum
sessile
sylvaticum
setaceum
viridulum
Dicksoni
recurvirostrum
unilaterale
minutum
crispum
striatum
tectorum
diaphanum
affine
elongatum

Bryum. Bartramia
rurale
hercynicum
pilosum
unguiculatum
imberbe
barbatum
rigidum
convolutum
androgynum
lycopodioides
albidum
parasiticum
calycinum
flexuosum
æstivum
calcarium
paludosum
verticillatum
Celsii
squarrosum
argenteum
ventricosum
carneum
alpinum
dendroides
reticulatum
splachnoides
bipartitum
Zierii
cubitale
marginatum
dealbatum
brevifolium
flavescens
ericetorum

Bryum. patens
tetragonum.
1195. Hypnum. 1338
spiniforme?
taxifolium
denticulatum
bryoides
semicompletum
acacioides?
adiantoides
ornithopodioides
palmatum
polypodioides
asplenioides
sciuroides
polycarpon
strumosum
crispatum
crispum
viticulosum
dendroides
curtipendulum
sericeum
aduncum
heteromallum
filiforme
filicoides
pennatum
jamaicense
pumilum
albicans
trichomanoides
filifolium
flagellare
palustre
myosuroides

Hypn. attenuatum
complanatum
serpens
setaceum
lutescens
Dicksoni
sylvaticum
lucens
undulatum
stramineum
fulgens
diaphanum
rugosum
fluitans
ruscifolium
triquetrum
striatum
piliferum
intricatum
albens
filicinum
glabellum
proliferum
delicatulum
parietinum
prælongum
Crista castrensis
abietinum
plumosum
cupressiforme
compressum
Schreberi
scorpioides
patulum
squarrosum
loreum

Hypn. reptans
fasciculatum
tamarisci
alopecurum
flexile
nigrescens
densum
compositum
purum
Illecebrum
polytrichoides
riparium
cuspidatum
capillare
tomentosum
depressum
trichophyllum
velutinum
microphyllum
cespitosum
pungens
congestum
tetragonum
torquatum
cirrhosum
gracile
myosuron
clavellatum
julaceum
Halleri
nitens
rotundifolium
atrovirens
flagellatum
medium
prolixum

Hypn. pulchellum
filamentosum
molle
Smithii
cylindricum
chrysocomum
Rutabulum.

1196. Jungermannia.
1347
asplenioides
adiantoides
cristata
prostrata
sphagni
angulosa
javanica
viticulosa
polyanthos
scalaris
lanceolata
perfoliata
bidentata
bicornis
globulifera
emarginata
setiformis
bicuspidata
sphærocephala
connata
quadridentata
quinquedentata
tenera
aquatica
minuta
ventricosa
spinulosa

JUNG. pauciflora
macrorhiza
pallens
simplex
undulata
nemorosa
resupinata
serrulata
juniperina
albicans
capillaris
cupressina
trilobata
reptans
multiflora
cochleariformis
barbata
complanata
transversalis
flava
diffusa
stolonifera
brachiata
dilatata
tamariscifolia
atrata
filiformis
platyphylla
filicina
ciliaris
vaginata
tomentosa
varia
pulcherrima?
bifaria
pygmæa

JUNG. pusilla
julacea
rupestris
trichophylla?
alpina
sertularioides
curvifolia
cinerea
epiphylla
sinuata
pinguis
fucoidea
multifida
macrorhiza
bipinnata
furcata
dichotoma
linearis
polyphylla.

1197. TARGIONIA. 1353
hypophylla
sphærocarpos.

1198. MARCHANTIA. 1353
polymorpha
umbellata
triloba
hirsuta
hemisphærica
chenopoda
quadrata
cruciata
conica
trilocularis
tenella
androgyna.

ALGÆ.

1199. BLASIA. 1354
pusilla.

1200. RICCIA. 1354
crystallina
minima
glauca
reticulata
fluitans
fruticulosa
sinuata
arachnoides
pyramidata.

1201. ANTHOCEROS 1355
lævis
crispus?
punctatus
multifidus.

1202. LICHEN. 1356
antiquitatis
cinereus
Jolithus
flavus
arcumatus
incanus
botryoides
rubens
roseus?
odoratus?
putredinis?
lutescens
variegatus
villosus
albus
gramineus

LICH. ferrugineus
tuberculosus
farinosus
scriptus
geographicus
rugosus
atrovirens
parasiticus
fuscus
byssoides?
fungiformis
fungoides
oculatus
rufus
ericetorum
capitatus
albo-cærulescens
sabuletorum
Icmadophila
candidus
elveloides
viridatus
querneus
hemisphæricus
coccineus
lacteus
rupicola
pertusus
punctiformis
muscorum
petræus?
canescens
cæruleo-nigricans
esculentus
graniformis
concentricus

Lich. confluens
lutereus
sphæroides
flavo-fuscus
sanguinarius
colliculosus?
viridulus
sulphureus
fusco-ater
vernalis
verniciformis
calcarius
albo-ater
cinerascens
atro-albus
niger
Oederi
ventosus?
fagineus
batulinus
ferruginosus
rosaceus
cinereo-fuscus
flavo-virescens
flavo-rubescens
petrosus
circumscriptus
ochro-chlorus
rutilus
calvus
carpineus
lentiger
angulosus
viridiater
candelarius
elegans

Lich. Linckii
gelidus
carbonarius
vitellinus
viridescens
androgynus
ocellatus
griseus
Hæmatomma
rosatus
albo-incarnatus
elveliformis
sanguineo-ater
pannosus
gossypinus
scruposus
clausus
fulvus
badius
excavatus?
æruginosus
flaviolus
tatareus
luteus
cruentus?
rimosus
flavescens?
gibbosus
Dicksoni
fusco-luteus
pallidus?
subfuscus
salicinis
ater
palescens
cupularis

LICH. marmoreus
rufescens
cærulescens
canus
Aurantiacus
Parellus
byssinus
corallinus
pezizoides
urceolaris
upsaliensis
cinereo-fuscus
fulgens
albescens ?
verrucosus
melano-stictos
flavicans
subimbricatus
minutissimus
marmoratus
muralis
granosus
radiosus
cæsius
cinnabarinus
luridus
melanoleucos
candidus
orbicularis
obscurus
crassus
Acetabulum
tiliaceus
verrucarius
carnosus
squamatus

LICH. centrifugus
saxicola ?
leucophæus
rigidus
pictus
speciosus
quercifolius
patellatus
laciniatus
omphalodes
lanuginosus
ciliatus
diffusus
fahlunensis
stellaris
stellariformis ?
pullus ?
olivaceus
pulchellus
pulverulentus
quercinus
stygius
saxatilis
Cocoes
parietinus
angustatus
luteolus
physodes
squamosus
atratus
cerinus
laqueatus
albo-flavescens
fusco-rubens
tenax
crispus

LICH. jacobææfolius
cristatus
pulcher
herbaceus
granulatus
Tremella
nigrescens
fascicularis
rupestris
oputioides
fugax
coriiformis
chrysophthalmus ?
Burgessii
ciliaris
tenellus
islandicus
citrinus
Endocarpon
nivalis
pulmonarius
plumbeus ?
sepincola
furfurasceus
ampullaceus
leucomelos
farinaceus
linearis
Filix
calicaris
tinctorius
fraxineus
fuciformis
fucoides
saturninus
membranaceus

LICH. prunastri
fallax
juniperinus
caperatus
crocatus
glaucus
japonicus
tremelloides
ornatus
tenuissimus
cochleatus
pinastri
fraudulentus ?
semipinnatus
damæcornis
lacerus
flavens
ceratophyllus
diaphanus
marginellus
vesiculosus
dissectus
tomentosus
roridus
pulposus
lobatus
serratus
laciniosus
corniculatus
fluviatilis
aquaticus
scopulorum
resupinatus
venosus
aphthosus
verrucifer

Lich. arcticus
antarcticus
caninus
rufus
polydactylos
horizontalis
sylvaticus
perlatus
saccatus
croceus
sarcoides?
perforatus
fuliginosus
miniatus
exasperatus
valleus
pustulatus
proboscideus
deustus
polyphyllus
erosus
polyrhizos
Jacquini
mesentericus
anthracinus
viridis
flocculosus
foliaceus
simplex
cocciferus
cornucopioides
pyxidatus
fimbriatus?
gracilis?
filiformis
digitatus

Lich. ventricosus
deformis
cornutus?
radiatus
flammeus
botrytis
tristis
rangiferinus
furcatus
spinosus
hispidus
uncialis
subuliformis?
subulatus
vermicellaris
globifer
paschalis
ramulosus
fragilis
sertularia
cespitosus
siliquosus
aculeatus
quisquiliaris
melanocarpus
aggregatus
spadiceus?
verruciger
Papillaria
Roccella
decipiens
Cinchonæ
madreporæformis
fucinus
muscicola
floridus

Lich. plicatus
barbatus
citricolorus
albidus
saxosus
hippotrichioides
subvirescens
radiciformis
setosus
divaricatus
bicolor
Usnea
jubatus
lanatus
pubescens
chalybeiformis
hirtus
vulpinus
articulatus
aurantiaco-ater
capensis
flavidus
guianensis?
reticulatus.

1205. Fucus. - 1380
uvarius
lendigerus
natans, *Vahl.* 2. 105

denticulatus. - 1381
acinarius
salicifolius
turbinatus
serratus
vesiculosus
divaricatus?
inflatus

Fucus. ceranoides
spiralis?
canaliculatus
geniculatus
distichus
peucedanifolius
articulatus
nodosus
pyriferus
siliquosus
siliculosus
undulatus
subrepandus
elongatus
Rosa marina
loreus
fœniculaceus
Myrica
abrotanoides
baccatus?
triqueter
granulatus
selaginoides
concatenatus
racemosus
trinodis
seticulosus
penicilliformis?
edulis
angulatus
viridis
rotundus
furcellatus
fastigiatus
lanosus
pseudoceranoides?

Fucus. lichenoides
Bursa pastoris
triangularis
capitatus
corymbiferus
dentatus
Pilularia
hirsutus
ericoides
aculeatus
lycopodioides
discors
marginalis
musciformis
Tendo
Filum
longissimus
scorpioides
confervoides
albus
purpureus
coralloides
plicatus
corneus
capillaceus
rudis
aphyllanthos
sericeus
serra
sertularioides, *Vahl.* 2. 105
plumaris. - - 1388
plumosus
Osmunda
pinnatifidus
abrotanifolius

Fucus. cartilagineus
pistillatus
crinitus
spinulosus
vermicularis
gigantinus
spinosus, *Vahl.* 2. 105
acerosus. - - 1389
spermophorus
papillosus
cespitosus
avifer
Gærtnera
Bailloviana
Bastera
volubilis
sanguineus
ciliatus
holosetaceus
ligulatus
laceratus
crispus
crispatus
alatus
rubens?
venosus
vittatus
ramentaceus
contortus
laciniatus
Palmetta
crenatus
polypodioides
Koelreuteri
digitatus
bicornis

Fucus. serrulatus
linearis
laminosus
foliifer
truncatus
glacialis
filicinus
fruticulosus
palmatus
buccinalis
esculentus
saccharinus
bifidus
angustifolius
polyphyllus
Flagellum
fragilis
debilis
cuneiformis?
viscidus
prolifer
hypnoides
flavus
pinnatus
Agarum
Clathrus
bracteatus.

1206. Ulva. - 1390
pavonia
squamaria
montana
umbilicalis
latissima
purpurea
lanceolata
reticulata

Ulva. intestinalis
Priapus
glandiformis
lumbricalis
compressa
rugosa
articulata
vermicularis
confervoides
stellata
oryziformis
moccana
cuneata
labyrinthiformis
Linza
papillosa
Lactuca
ramosa
dichotoma
Sagarum
porrifolia
calendulifolia.

1207. Conferva. 1392
rivularis
fontinalis
punctalis
porticalis
pectinalis
piscium
Chætophora
lobata
lanceolata
moniliformis
fluviatilis
filiformis
capillaris

Conf. jugalis
armillaris
serpentina
transversina
stellina
decimina
quinina
bullosa
canaliculatis
amphibia
littoralis
æruginosa
seticulosa
plana
furcata
fœniculacea
rigida
tomentosa
spongiosa
nigra
scoparia
cancellata
reticulata
dichotoma
vesicata
bursata
saccata
thermalis
infusionum
gelatinosa
Helminthocorton
corallina
catenata
pellucida
sericea
polymorpha

Conf. flexuosa
fulva
plicata
vagabunda
glomerata
trichodes
fucoides
fusca
rupestris
elongata
pennata
ægagropila
corallinoides
tubulosa
parasitica
catenulata.

1208. Byssus. 1395
septica?
Flos aquæ
cancellata
phosphorea
velutina
petræa
sanguinea
aurea
coriacea
alutosa
nigra
fulva
barbata
candida?
bombycina
atra
cryptarum
radiciformis
globosa

Byssus. aquatica
conoidea
Flos cobalti
Tremelloides.

FUNGI.

1209. Agaricus. 1397
cæsarius
muscarius
margaritiferus
maculatus
Mappa
solitarius
subgracilis
vernus
giganteus
plumbeus
badius
fulvus
denudatus
griseo-albus
nævius
trilobus
lucens
helvolus
præaltus
vaginatus?
minor
procerus
bulbosus
pistillaris
obscurus
excoriatus
campestris
pratensis

Agar. laceratus
nitens
radicosus
squamosus?
floccosus
imbricatus
villosus
vitellinus
mutabilis
durus
orichalceus
olivascens
ferruginascens
subantiquatus
arcuatus?
virgineus
integer
Russula
emeticus
cyanoxanthus
xerampelinus
virescens
glutinosus
violaceus
araneosus
ventricosus?
armeniacus
sericeus
varius
rutilus
croceus
fulvidus
Georgii
clypeatus
fragilis
gilvus?

AGAR. truncatus
punctatus
vaccinus ?
luteus
ferrugineus
striatus
ceraneus
mollis
Rudolphi
subgranulatus
adhærens
terreus
mitratus
undulatus
spadiceus
ochraceus
fastigiatus
latus
pomposus ?
cærulescens
cinnamomeus
elephantinus
politus
mollissimus
Offa
turbinatus
lycoperdonoides
contiguus
involutus
libertatis
pileatus
nivosus
nimbatus
pusillus ?
tuberosus
crassipes

AGAR. corallinus
fusipes
longipes ?
œdematosus
rigidus
laricinus
fasciatus
rufescens
hepaticus
flavidus
tuberculosus
leoninus
fascicularis
pallidus
incertus
viscosus
umbrinus
risigallinus
defossus
subpurpurascens
subannulatus
impuber
squamulosus
subferrugineus
elatior
Fusus
nebularis
laterinus
discors
senescens
subtestaceus
cruentatus
madreporeus
horizontalis
testaceus
suaveolens

AGAR. violaceo-fulvus
holosericeus
infundibuliformis
subalutaceus
cochleariformis
flammeus
tubæformis
cyathiformis
impressus
sanguinolentus
obconicus
furcatus
atro-tomentosus
calyciformis
degener
livescens
cervinus
neptuneus
alutaceus
alabastrinus
flabellatus
semipetiolatus
tremulus
crassus
ostreatus
dimidiatus
aggregatus
palmatus
petalodes
conchatus
fallax
glaucus
flurstedtiensis
buccinalis
fragillimus
obesus

AGAR. flabelliformis
deliciosus
torminosus
necator
zonarius
dulcis
rupis
scrobiculatus
libens
lactifluus
acerrimus
ichoratus
cimicarius?
opacus?
piperatus
Bulliardi
amarus
acris?
melleus
caryophyllæus
cereolus
lacrymalis
auricornus
farinosus
candicans
umbilicalus
decurrens?
fuscescens
collinus
cristatus
tigrinus
castaneus
irregularis
elasticus
plumosus
nigro-villosus

AGAR. fissus
rubens?
ramealis
velutipes
ardesiacus
repens
croceus?
Hyacinthus?
vinosus
auratus
scissus
superstitiosus
ramosus
piluliformis
contortus
amaricans
cyaneus?
Beryllus
moschatus
sulphureus
olivaceus
abbreviatus
subcorneus
sanguineus
cereus
sordidus
flavo-floccosus
circum-septus
rosellus
subcarneus
cinerascens
obsolescens
tremebundus
canobrunneus
candido-bulbosus
aurivenius

AGAR. bulbularis
coriaceus
tomentosus
muscorum
semiglobatus
diffusus
purpureus
contortilis
granulosus
hispidus
fuliginatus
atro-squamosus?
umbraculum
Placenta?
murinus
farinaceus
janthinus
laccatus
majalis
mammosus
alliatus?
alliaceus
plicatus
abietis
pineti
esculentus
Clavus
fibrillosus?
crenulatus
subcoriaceus
atro-rufus
setaceus
angulatus
Clavis
Fibula
Campanella

AGAR. minutus
ferruginatus
hypni
striatellus
Fumus
fuliginarius
contractus
glandifer
atro-cyaneus
luridus
rimosus
marginatus
alterabilis
visceralis
chrysodon
gracilis
sulphuratus
adustus
pilosulus
Tintinnabulum
minutulus
hirtus
androsaceus
trichopus
bicolor
nothus
umbellatus
umbelliferus
candidus
radiatus
perforans?
membranaceus
stellatus
papillatus
mammillaris
turfaceus

AGAR. luteo-albus
tenuis
confertus
norwegicus
Rotula
conicus
peronatus
equinus
variegatus
cuspidatus
nuceus
sulcatus?
griseus
clavularis
Mucor
saccharinus
acicularis
momentaneus
spadiceo-griseus
papyraceus
umbilicaris
fasciculatus
acuminatus
sordidulus
carbonarius
subatratus
marcoticus
ciliaris
tricolor
papilliger
lacrymabundus
clypeiformis
congregatus
succineus
aqueus
tortus

AGAR. cinereus
margaritaceus
ovatus
Vaillantii
Balanus
porcellaneus
squalidus?
domesticus
papilionaceus
fimiputris
pullatus
stercorarius
campanulatus
atramentarius
Digitalis
soboliferus
micaceus
picaceus
rostratus
gossypinus
glandulosus
depluens
perennis
dichrous
applicatus
violaceo-fulvens
Lingua
fulvescens
cespitosus
niveus
versicolor
striatulus
radians
gelatinosus
planus
plumatus

AGAR. fagineus?
MERULIUS. 1429
cornucopioides
umbonatus
Cyathus
infundibuliformis
helvelloides
agaricoides
cantharelloides
hydropipes?
aurantiacus
alectorolophoides
crispus
Cantharellus
pruinatus?
squamula
inflexus
fissus
muscigenus
pezizoides
niveus
alneus?
squamosus
reticulatus
dimidiatus
alutaceus
lichenoides
betulinus
quercinus
labyrinthiformis?
vastator
serpens.
1210. BOLETUS. 1432
perennis
numularius
leptocephalus

Bol. dimidiatus
viscidus
granulatus
luteus
bovinus
mutabilis
ferruginatus
tuberosus
cereus
cinnamomeus
aurantiacus
exasperatus
fasciculatus
pallescens
fuscidulus
pusillus
supinus
biennis
lacteus
ramosissimus
frondosus
strobiliformis
fragilis
carolinianus
procerus ?
hirsutus
subtomentosus
squamosus
infundibuliformis
lucidus
hypocrateriformis?
umbilicatus
Bulliardi
subvescus?
lapidum
nigrescens?

Bol. scaber
obliquatus
elegans
ramulorum
Batschii
fagineus
agaricoides
lacrymans
rufus
citrinus
cristatus
tuberculosus
lobatus
fasciatus
microporus
hydnoides
Favus
lipsiensis
suberosus
nitens
fomentarius
igniarius
purgans
cinnabarinus
sanguineus
villosus
membranaceus
betulinus ?
Calceolus
salignus
fraxineus
sulphureus
ramosus
decipiens
imbricatus

Bol. scalaris
ferruginosus
abietinus
salicinus
versicolor
hispidus?
suaveolens
fuscus
adustus
fulvus
globatus
resupinatus
hirsutulus
odoratus
cornutus
hepaticus?
sebaceus
papyraceus
Medulla panis
obliquus.

1211. Hydnum. 1438
imbricatum
carnosum
sublamellosum
zonatum
repandum
tomentosum
coralloides
floriforme
hybridum
cyathiforme
suberosum
clandestinum
auriscalpium
gelatinosum
parasiticum?

Hydn. rubicundum
candidum
Erinaceus
agaricoides
resupinatum
sericeum
Occarium
pectiniforme
hystricinum
carolinianum?
stalactitum?
clathroides
papyraceum
mucidum
ochraceum
Barba Jovis?

Thælæphora. 1440
mesenteriformis
mesenterica
hirsuta
liliacea?
sericea
striata
rubiginosa
variegata
fusca
undulata
applanata
ferruginosa
glabra
carnea
phylacteris
papyracea
alutacea
crocea.

Xylostroma. 1442

Xyl. gigantorum.
Helotium. 1442
glabrum
cucullatum
unctuosum
hirsutum
agaricoides
aureum.
1216. Clavaria. 1442
pistillaris
glabra
atra
ophioglossoides?
simplicissima
atro-purpurea?
serpentina
viridis
cornea
resinosorum
tubulosa
purpurea
inæqualis
cespitosa
elveloides
fusca
subdivisa
vermicularis
anthocephala?
cornuta?
coralloides
plebeia
fastigiata
muscoides
crispa
bifida
Cornu Alces

Clav. Cornu Cervi
damæcornis
corticalis
brachiata
gracilis
fistulosa
granulata
parasitica
placorhiza
capillaris
farinosa
media
ascendens
delicatula
cylindrica
pedunculata
lumbricalis
polymorpha
phalloides?
1204. Tremella. 1446
granulata
Pisum
moniliformis
cavernosa
fucata
pruniformis
hemisphærica
punctiformis
adnata
difformis
arborea
stipitata
orbicularis?
rufa
meteorica
vesicaria

Trem. clavariæformis?
viridis
lithophila
sepincola
mesenterica
Nostoc
persistens
cinnabarina
juniperina
Sagarum
undulata
ustulata
encephaloides
cerebrina
intestinalis
torta
allii
violacea
plana
ruberrima
verticalis
crispa
atra
digitata
hydnoidea?
verrucosa
glandulosa
miliaris
rubra
rubella
annulata
deliquescens
coralloides?

1212. Phallus. 1448
fungoides
undosus

Phal. Gigas
Rete
impudicus
caninus
Mokusin
Anastomosis
esculentus
patulus.

1213. Clathrus. 1449
cancellatus.

1214. Helvella. 1449
gelatinosa
fuliginosa
revoluta
pezizoides
brunnea
Mitra
sulcata
atra
horizontalis
clavata
calyciformis
hispida
æruginosa
cerasina
cochleata?
liliacea?
ciliaris?
versicolor?
atrata?
pallida?
tremellina?
coccinea?
mesenterica?

1215. Peziza. 1451
coriacea

Pez. Tuba
carpini
echinophila
tenella
tuberosa
sceptrum
bulbosa
Hirudo
Halleri
Fungoidaster
villosa
Craterella
quercina
Caliculus
nutans
varia
violacea
infundibulum
sulphurea
Crater
dubia
calyciformis
ciliaris
umbrina
urceolata
clandestina
purpurea
paleacea
urticæ
stipitata
pyriformis
pedunculata
hians
convivalis
sigillatoria
cruciformis

Pez. virginea
minutissima
miniata
bolaris
candidissima
minima
citrina
albidula
lutescens
cupularis
infundibuliformis
discolor
spadicea
lactea
cyathoides
tremelloides
Crucibulum
cupressi
sarcoides
sepulchralis
coronata
pinguis
lanuginosa
lacera
flava
nigrescens
Diadema
Hæmastigma
Labellum
rhizophora
hemisphærica
hispida
hirta
pustulata
crenata
epiphylla

Pez. hypocrateriformis
fimetaria
callosa
araneosa
tomentosa
hispidula
hirsuta
pulla
membranacea
hirtella
pusilla
nigra
atra
viridens
ciliata
granulata
leporina
marchica
floccosa
cartilaginea
jenensis
Schenkii
pulvinata
livida
immarginata
virescens
aquifolii
rugosa
expallescens ?
cærulea
crocea
stercorea
palpebralis
chrysocoma
scutellata
flava

Pez. cinerea
nivea
fulva
grisea
Seminulum
comitialis
applanata
carnea
nana
leucoloma
olivacea
punicea
crinita
viridis
Pileolus
crispa
hepatica
pineti
papyracea
minuta
porphyrosperma
aceris
cerea
exilis
bicolor
saniosa
limbata
Acetabulum
porphyrea
elastica
polymorpha
Auricula
gelatinosa.

Volutella. 1459
volvata
nuda.

TYMPANIS. 1460
saligna.
MYROTHECIUM. 1460
roridum
inundatum
Stercoreum
hispidum
dubium.
EPICHYSIUM. 1460
argenteum.
CYATHUS. - 1461
lævis
striatus
cylindricus
deformis
crucibuliformis
fructiger
coronarius?
Cupula.
ATRACTOBOLUS. 1461
annularis.
ASCOBOLUS. 1461
pezizoides.
THELEOBOLUS. 1461
stercoreus.
SPHÆROBOLUS. 1462
stellatus
rosaceus.
PILOBOLUS. 1462
crystallinus
conglomeratus
roridus.
PUCCINIA. - 1462
simplex
byssoides.
1217 LYCOPERDON. 1462

LYC. cervinum
scabrum
æstivum
Proteus?
verrucosum
circumscissum
spadiceum
squamosum
admorsum
capitatum
dispar
gemmatum
aurantium
equinum
Bovista
pusillum
gossypinum
furfuraceum
polyrhizon
rufum
lanatum
giganteum
ardesiacum
lacerum
muricatum
subalpinum
Infundibulum
phalloides
utriforme
pistillare
carcinomale
herculeum
arhizon
Hypoxylon
pruinatum
stellatum

Lyc. Geaster
pedicellatum
radicans?
corollinum
multifidum
fenestratum?
coliforme
pisiforme
Epidendrum
ramosum
corticale?
nitidulum
scabridum
gregarium.
Spumaria. 1466
Mucilago.
Fuligo. - 1466
septica
capitata
panicea
Lycoperdon.
Stemonitis. 1467
typhina
fusca
Embolus?
nigra
crocea
recutita
incarnata
nutans
cinerea
leucocephala
nivea
sphærocephala?
lichenoides?
furfuracea?

Stem. fulva
flava
olivacea
semitrichoides?
cancellata?
botrytis
fasciculata
graniformis
rufa
coccinea
antiades
violacea
cinnabarina
pyriformis
pomiformis
ficoides
turbinata
aurantia
globulifera
viridis
bicolor
alba
argillacea
floriformis
leucopus
vesparia
vesiculosa
bombycina
favaginea
vitellina?
Trichia
globularis
sulphurea
varia
lumbricalis.
Microcarpon. 1470

Mic. nigrum.
Cribraria. 1471
pallida.
Reticularia. 1471
fragilis
utricularis
hemisphærica
ramosa
Lycoperdon
Lycogala
Epixylon
cæsia
cinerea?
complanata
sphæroidalis
angulata
sinuosa
Ustilago?
nigra
alba?
Tubifera. 1472
cylindrica
fragiformis
ferruginosa.
Æcidium. - 1472
cornutum
rhamni
cancellatum
penicillatum?
berberidis
euonymi
rubellum
tussilaginis
pini
euphorbiæ
anemones

Æcid. scutellatum
pynolæ
fuscum
nigrum
flavum
candidum
lineare.
Sphæria. - 1473
agariciformis
entomorhiza
militaris
ophioglossoides
truncata
Carcharias
digitata
bulbosa
Hypoxylon
flexuosa
castorea
æruginosa
atro-purpurea
decidua
ribis
lenta
natans
Cucurbitula
sanguinaria
insitiva
Macula
Placenta
Talus
radians
tunicata
gelatinosa
fragifera
deusta

Sphær. Hystrix
Ceratospermum
succenturiata
convergens
cespitosa
fissivela
carpini
bullata
Stigma
pulvinata
virescens
disciformis
papillata?
fragiformis
coronata
pustulata
cirrata
nivea
granulosa
melano-gramma
globularis
acinosa?
byssina
Bombarda?
cancellata
tubæformis
Lingua
Gnomon
Acrospermum
Peziza
penetrans
dubia
subulata
conica
parabolica
cylindrica

Sphær. moriformis
episphæria
complanata
artocreas
confluens
inquinans
gregaria
epiphylla
byssacea
hemisphærica
mucosa
mucida
rugosa
sphincterica
hispida
calva
mollis
tristis
cinnabarina
byssiseda
mobilis
acuta
porphyrogona
macrostoma
rostrata
comata
ciliaris
phœnicea
miliacea.
Hysterium. 1480
candidum
cæruleum.
Vermicularia. 1480
Pseudo-sphæria
pubescens
hispida.

PYRENIUM. 1480
lignorum
aureum
metallorum
terrestre.

TUBER. - - 1481
gulosorum
oleraceum
parasiticum
album.

SCLEROTIUM. 1481
purpureum
immersum
Mucor
Semen
radicatum
villosum
subterraneum
complanatum.

TUBERCULARIA. 1482
vulgaris
volvata
sulcata
nigricans
fasciculata.

SPERMODERMIA. 1482
clandestina.

ACROSPERMUM. 1483
unguinosum
compressum
pyramidale
arachnoides
siccum.

STILBUM. - 1483
vulgare
bulbosum

STIL. rubicundum
minimum
pubens
turbinatum.

ASCOPHORA. 1484
Mucede
fragilis
Stilbum
ovalis
cylindrica
limbiflora
disciflora
articulata.

CHORDOSTYLUM. 1484
Clavaria
capillare
byssoides
hispidulum
filiforme
penicillatum?

RHIZOMORPHA. 1485
fragilis
Cinchonæ
capillaris.

MESENTERICA. 1485
tremelloides.

MUCOR. - - 1485
ovalis
minimus
paniceus
albus
flavus
tremelloides
plumosus
araneosus
purpureus

Muc. globosus
infusorius?
Mucedo
Erysiphe
virens?
Hydrophora. 1486
minima
tenella
stercorea.
Periconia. 1486
lichenoides.
Granularia. 1487
pisiformis.
Medusula. 1487
labyrinthica.

Monilia. - 1487
crustacea
cespitosa
Aspergillus
aurea
alba
purpurea
glauca
ochroleuca
leprosa.
Mucilago. 1488
plumosa
cespitosa
cinerea
miniata.

INDEX.

INDEX.

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Abronia	- - -	California	365	
Abrus	Jamaica wild Liquorice	East & West Indies	391	
Acæna	- - -	Mexico -	105	
Acalypha	- - -	N. Am. E.&W. Ind.	374	
Acanthus	Bear's Breech	S.Eu. Cape, W.Ind.	352	
Acer	Maple Tree -	Eu. N. Am. Japan	228	2
Achania	Base Hibiscus -	Jamaica, S. Amer.	384	
Achillea	Milfoil, Yarrow -	Europe, Africa	458	2
Achimenes	- - -	East Indies	352	
Achras	Sapota -	W. Indies, S. Amer.	215	
Achyranthes	- - -	S. Eu. E. & W. Ind.	156	
Acidoton	- - -	Jamaica	297	
Acia	- - -	Guiana	373	
Acnida	Virginian Hemp	Virginia	191	
Aconitum	Wolfsbane, Monkshood	Eu. N. Amer. Jap.	305	1
Acorus	Sweet smelling Rush	Europe, India	212	1
Acrospermum	- - -	Germany	547	
Acrostichum	Forked Fern -	Eur. Africa, Amer.	473	3
Actæa	Herb Christopher	Eur. N. Amer. Jap.	293	1
Acuroa	- - -	Guiana	391	
Adambea	- - -	- -	298	
Adansonia	Sour Gourd, Monkies Bread	Senegal, Egypt	376	
Adelia	- - -	Jamaica	375	
Adenanthera	Base Flowerfence	India	248	
Adenia	- - -	Arabia, Egypt	211	
Adiantum	Maidenhair -	Eur. Africa, Amer.	482	2
Adonis	Pheasant's Eye -	S. Europe, Cape	320	1
Adoxa	Moschatel -	Europe	239	1
Æcidium	- - -	Denmark, Germany	543	1
Ægilops	Hard Grass -	S. Europe, Carolina	67	
Ægiphila	- - -	West Indies	97	
Ægopodium	Gout Weed -	Europe	184	1
Ægopricon	- - -	Surinam, Cayenne	6	
Ærva	- - -	Arabia	372	

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*
Æschynomene	Base Sensitive Plant	Egypt, E. & W. Ind.	405
Æsculus	Horse Chesnut -	North of Asia, Amer.	223
Æthusa	Fool's Parsley -	Europe	182, 2
Afzelia	- - -	Carolina	337
Agapanthus	African blue Lily	Cape of Good Hope	200
Agaricus	Agaric -	Europe, America	515 216
Agathophyllum	- - - -	East Indies	277
Agave	Common American Aloe	America	211
Ageratum	Base Hemp Agrimony	America	435
Agrimonia	Agrimony -	Europe, N. Amer.	278, 1
Agrostemma	Rose Campion, wild Lychnis	Europe	271, 1
Agrostis	Bent Grass -	Eu.E.W.Ind.Amer.	63, 10
Agyneja	- - - -	China	38
Ailanthus	- - -	China	268
Ajovea	- - - -	- -	215
Aira	Hair Grass -	Eu. Ind. N. Amer.	65, 7
Aitonia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	367
Ajuga	Bugle - -	Europe	323, 2
Aizoon	- - - -	Spain, Cape, Canar.	309
Alangium	- - -	Coast of Malabar	244
Albuca	Base Star of Bethlehem	Cape of Good Hope	204
Alcea	Hollyhock -	Levant, E. In. China	381
Alchemilla	Lady's Mantle -	Alps of Eur. &c.	106, 2
Alchornea	- - - -	Jamaica	367
Aldrovanda	- - - -	Italy, India	193
Aletris	Base Aloe -	Af. N. Am. Ceyl. Jap.	210
Aleurites	- - - -	South Sea Islands	375
Alisma	Water Plantain -	Europe, N. America	222, 4
Allamanda	- - - -	Surinam, Cayenne	160
Allionia	- - - -	America	86
Allium	Garlick -	Eur. N. Am. Jam.	201, 7
Allophyllus	- - - -	Ceyl. Jam. Hispan.	226
Aloe	Aloe - -	Africa	210
Alopecurus	Fox Tail Grass	Europe, India, Jam.	62, 6
Alpinia	- - - -	America	2
Alsine	Chickweed -	S. Europe, Egypt	190, 1
Alstonia	- - -	South America	289
Alstrœmeria	- - -	Peru, Lima	211
Alternanthera	- - - -	- -	157
Althæa	Marsh Mallow -	Europe, Hispaniola	380, 1
Alyssum	Madwort -	Europe, N. America	355
Amanoa	- - - -	Guiana	
Amaranthus	Flower Gentle	Eu.E.&W.Ind.Am.	79, 1
Amaryllis	Lily Daffodil -	SEu.Cape, EIn.Am.	200

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Amasonia	- - -	Surinam	352	
Ambroma	- - -	Philippine Islands	417	
Ambrosia	- - -	Ital.Levant,N.Am.	136	
Ambrosinia	- - -	Palermo, Turkey	316	
Ambulia	- - -	Coast of Malabar	344	
Amellus	Star Flower -	Cape, Jam. Carol.	459	
Amerimnon	- - -	South America	392	
Amethystea	Amethyst -	Siberia	16	
Ammannia	- - -	E. &W.Ind. Virgin.	99	
Ammi	Bishop's Weed -	Austria,S.Eu.Egypt	177	
Amomum	Ginger -	East & West Indies		
Amorpha	Shrubby base Indigo	Carolina	395	
Amsonia	- - -	Carolina	162	
Amygdalus	Almond Tree -	Pers. Jordan, Barb.	287	
Amyris	Shrubby sweet Wood	E. Ind. Carol. Jam.	227	
Anabasis	Berry-bearing Glasswort	Spain,Casp.Sea,Eg.	169	
Anacardium	Cashew Nut, or Acajou	East & West Indies	242	
Anacyclus	- - -	Europe	457	
Anagallis	Pimpernel -	Europe, Jamaica	119	2
Anagyris	Stinking Bean Trefoil	Spain, Italy	244	
Anasser	- - -	Isle of Bourbon	119	
Anastatica	Rose of Jericho -	Austria, Levant	353	
Anavinga	- - -	West Indies	258	
Anchusa	Bugloss -	Eur. Mad. N. Amer.	113	1
Ancistrum	- - -	NewZea.Cape,S.Am.	18	
Andira	- - -	West Indies	391	
Andrachne	Base Orpine -	Italy,Levant, Egypt	189	
Andromeda	Base Heath -	NEu.AmCape,Jam.	255	1
Andropogon	Beard Grass -	S.Eu.E&WInd.Am.	60	
Androsace	- - -	N. Eu. Archipelago	116	
Andryala	Downy Sow Thistle	SEu.Archip.Canar.	427	
Anemone	Wind Flower -	Europe, N.America	318	4
Anethum	Dill - -	Germ. Spain, Port,	184	1
Angelica	Angelica -	N.Eur. N. America	180	1
Anguillaria	- - -	- -	144	
Anguria	- - -	America	27	
Annona	Custard Apple -	Egy.E.&W.In.Am.	317	
Anoda	- - -	Mexico, Lima, Peru	377	
Anredera	- - -	West Indies	169	
Anthemis	Chamomile -	Eur. Afr. N. Amer.	457	5
Anthericum	Spider Wort -	AlpofSwSEuCapJap	207	3
Anthistiria	- - -	India	74	
Anthoceros	- - -	Eur. N. Amer. Jam.	497	1
Antholyza	- - -	Persia, Africa	40	

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Anthospermum	Amber Tree -	Cape of Good Hope	108	
Anthoxanthum	Vernal Grass	Eu.In.Am.NewZeal.	29	1
Anthyllis	Lady's Finger, Kidney Vetch	Europe	397	1
Antichorus	- - -	Arabia	226	
Antidesma	Chinese Laurel -	E. Ind. China, Jap.	159	
Antirhea	- - -	- -	105	
Antirrhinum	Snap Dragon, Calves Snout	Eur.Egy.Barb.Cape	339	10
Antura	- - -	- -	159	
Apacris	- - -	Japan -	274	
Apama	- - -	East Indies	418	
Aphanes	Parsley Piert	Europe	5	1
Aphyllanthes	- - -	Montpellier	201	
Aphyteia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	364	
Apium	Parlse - -	Sardinia, Carolina	184	1
Apluda	- - -	E.&W. Ind. N.Am.	54	
Apocynum	Dogsbane -	Am.Isles Adriat.Ind	164	
Aponogeton	- - -	Cape, E. Indies	224	
Aquartia	- - -	South America	93	
Aquillaria	- - -	West Indies	251	
Aquilegia	Columbine -	Europe, N.America	310	2
Aquilicia	- - -	- -	148	
Arabis	Base Tower Mustard	N. Eur. N.America	360	3
Arachis	Ground Nut -	Carolina, S. Amer.	397	
Aralia	Berry-bearing Angelica	Chi.W.Ind.N.Am.	191	
Arbutus	Strawberry Tree	EuNAmTer.delFu.	256	3
Arctium	Burdock -	Europe	428	1
Arctopus	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	174	
Arctotis	- - -	Cape, Carolina	467	
Ardisia	Aderno -	Mad. Ceyl. W. Ind.	144	
Arduina	Cape Buckthorn	Cape of Good Hope	147	
Areca	Cabbage Tree -	East & W. Indies	241	
Arenaria	Sandwort -	Europe	265	8
Arethusa	- - -	Cape, N. America	23	
Aretia	- - -	Alps, Pyrenees	116	
Argemone	Prickly Poppy	W. In. Mex. Pyren.	294	
Argolasia	- - -	- -	210	
Argophyllum	- - -	New Caledonia	154	
Argythamnia	- - -	Jamaica	109	
Aristea	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	43	
Aristida	Oat Grass -	Ara.Tener.Mal.Jam.	75	
Aristolochia	Birthwort -	S. Eur. Amer.	221	1
Aristotelia	- - -	Chili -	276	
Arnebia	- - -	- - -	113	
Arnica	Leopard's Bane	Eur. Africa, Japan	454	

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Artedia	- - -	Levant	177	
Artemisia	Wormwood, Mugwort	Eu.Cape,Eg. Chin.	440	5
Artocarpus	Indian Jaca Tree	East Indies	4	
Aruba	- - -	Guiana	189	
Arum	Wake Robin, Dragon	S.Eur. E.Ind. Am.	315	1
Aruna	- - -	Guiana	19	
Arundo	Reed -	Europe, America	74	1
Asarum	Asarabacca -	Europe, N. America	273	1
Ascarina	- - -	South Sea Isles	4	
Ascium	- - -	Guiana	297	
Asclepias	Swallow Wort -	Eur.Af. E.Ind. Am.	164	
Ascobolus	- - -	Germany, France	539	
Ascophora	- - -	Germany, France	548	
Ascyrum	St. Peter's Wort	N. America	421	
Aspalathus	African Broom -	Crete, Cape,E.Ind.	393	
Asparagus	Asparagus -	S.Eur. Asia, Africa	208	1
Asperugo	Small wild Bugloss	Europe, Egypt	114	1
Asperula	Wood-roof -	Europe	88	2
Asphodelus	Asphodel, King's Spear	Austria, S. Europe	207	
Asplenium	Spleenwort -	Eur. Java, America	476	
Asprella	- - -	North America	56	
Assa	- - -	Java, Malacca	306	
Assonia	- - -	Isle of Bourbon	376	
Aster	Aster, Starwort	Eu.Cape,N As. Am.	449	1
Astragalus	Liquorice, or Milk Vetch	Eu. Egypt, Barbary	410	3
Astrantia	Black Masterwort	Alps of Europe	175	
Astronium	- - -	South America	187	
Athamanta	Base Spignel	Europe	178	2
Athanasia	- - -	S. Eur. Afr. Carol.	437	1
Athenæa	- - -	- -	257	
Atractobolus	- - -	Germany	539	
Atractylis	Distaff Thistle	S. Eur. Mex. Jap.	431	
Atragene	- - -	Alp.ofEu.Cey.Cape	319	
Atraphaxis	- - -	Levant, Cape	217	
Atriplex	Orache, Sea Purslane Tree	Eur. Tart. Amer.	167	7
Atropa	Deadly Nightshade	Eur. Peru, Lima	138	1
Aubletia	- - -	Guiana	295	
Aucuba	- - -	Japan	104	
Avena	Oats - -	Eur. Barb. Amer.	73	7
Averrhoa	- - -	India	268	
Avicennia	- - -	Martinico, Carthag.	351	
Axyris	- - -	Siberia, Tartary	55	
Ayenia	- - -	Jam. Cumana, Peru	153	
Azalea	Amer. upright Honeysuckle	N.Eu.N.In.N.Am.	120	1
Azima	- - -	- -	96	

B

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Baccharis	Ploughman's Spikenard	Cape, India, Amer.	444	
Bacopa	- - -	Guiana, Cayenne	118	
Bæa	- - -	India, Magellan	14	
Bæckea	- - -	China	236	
Bæobotrys	- - -	Egy. South Sea Isles	134	
Balanophora	- - -	- -	4	
Ballota	Black Horehound	Europe, E. Indies	330	1
Baltimora	- - -	Maryland, Virginia	465	
Bambos	- - -	- -	217	
Banara	- - -	Guiana	274	
Banisteria	- - -	West Ind. Guiana	267	
Banksia	- - -	New Holland	98	
Barbylus	- - -	Jamaica	226	
Barnadesia	- - -	South America	431	
Barreria	- - -	Guiana	118	
Barreliera	- - -	Eg.Cape,E.In.Jam.	350	
Barringtonia	- - -	Chi. Moluc. SSIsles	376	
Bartsia	- - -	Alps ofEu.Hud.Bay	336	2
Basella	Malabar Nightshade	East Indies, China	191	
Bassia	- - -	Malabar	274	
Bassovia	- - -	Guiana	142	
Bastera	- - -	- -	466	
Batis	- - -	Jamaica	102	
Batschia	- - -	Carolina	112	
Bauhinia	Mountain Ebony	Egypt E. & W. Ind.	244	
Befaria	- - -	New Granada	275	
Begonia	- - -	Cape, E. &W. Indies	304	
Bellardia	- - -	Guiana	106	
Bellis	Daisy -	Europe	455	1
Bellium	Base Daisy -	Levant, India	455	
Bellonia	- - -	America	130	
Berberis	Barberry or Pipperidge Bush	Eu.Canad.T.delFu.	215	1
Bergia	- -	Cape of Good Hope	270	
Bertiera	- - -	- -	132	
Besleria	- - -	W. Indies, S.Amer.	341	
Beta	Beet - -	Fr.Portug. Madeira	168	1
Betonica	Betony -	S. of Europe	329	1
Betula	Birch Tree -	Eur. N. Amer.	107	3
Bidens	Water Hemp Agrimony	Eu. E.&W.In. Am.	432	2
Bignonia	Trumpet Flower	E. & W. In. Amer.	342	
Binectaria	- - -	- -	227	
Biscutella	Buckler Mustard	Europe, N. Amer.	356	

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*
Biserrula	Base Hatchet Vetch	South of Europe	413
Bixa	Anotta -	West Indies	295
Blackburnia	- - -	- -	98
Blackwellia	- - -	West Indies	282
Bladhia	- - -	Japan	148
Blakea	- - -	Jamaica, Surinam	274
Blæria	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	93
Blasia	- - -	Europe	497 1
Blechnum	- - -	Am. Cape, E. Ind.	476
Blitum	Strawberry Blite -	Spain, Tartary	6
Bobartia	- - -	India	56
Bocconia	Tree Celandine	Jamaica, Mexico	274
Boehmeria	- - -	West Indies	100
Boerhavia	Hogweed - -	East & West Indies	5
Boletus	- - -	Eur. China, Amer.	526 43
Boltonia	- - -	North America	454
Bombax	Silk Cotton Tree	E.&W. Ind. S. Am.	377
Bonnetia	- - -	Guiana	296
Bontia	Barbadoes wild Olive	West Indies	351
Borago	Borage -	East Indies, Africa	114 1
Borassus	Fan Palm -	Malabar	219
Borbonia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	392
Bosea	Golden Rod Tree	Canary Isles	170
Brabejum	African Almond	Africa	93
Braddleya	- - -	South Sea Isles	37
Brasenia	- - -	- -	311
Brasilium	- - -	South America	153
Brassica	Cabbage -	Europe, China	360 5
Brathys	- - -	- -	419
Breynia	- - -	South Sea Isles	158
Briza	Quaking Grass -	Europe, Carolina	69 2
Bromelia	Pine Apple, Ananas	W. Ind. S. Amer.	196
Bromus	Brome Grass	Eur. Arab. N. Am.	72 10
Brosimum	Jamaica Bread Tree	Jamaica	4
Brossæa	- - -	South America	137
Browallia	- - -	South America	347
Brownæa	- - -	South America	373
Brucea	- - -	Africa	109
Brunnichia	- - -	Bahama Isles	266
Brunia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	151
Brunsfelsia	- - -	West Indies	338
Bryonia	Bryony -	Crete, Afr. E.Indies	36 1
Bryum	- - -	Europe, America	488 65
Bubon	Macedonian Parsley	Greece, Barb. Cape	181

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Buchnera	- - -	Cape,Ceyl.Chi.Am.	347	
Bucida	- - -	Jamaica	258	
Buddleja	- - -	Cape, W. Ind. Chili	94	
Buffonia	Toad Grass -	Germany, Fr. Spa.	107	1
Buginvillea	- - -	Brazil	235	
Bulbocodium	Mountain Saffron	Spain	201	1
Bumalda	- - -	Japan	173	
Bumelia	- - -	West Indies	145	
Bunara	- - -	Guiana		
Bunias	Sea Rocket -	Europe, Afr. Am.	362	1
Bunium	Pig or Earth Nut	Germany, France	177	2
Buphthalmum	Ox Eye -	Eu.N.Am.Ara.Jam.	460	
Bupleurum	Hare's Ear -	Ger. Switz. S.Eur.	175	2
Burcarda	- - -	- -	189	
Burmannia	- - -	Ceylon, Virginia	197	
Bursera	Jamaica Birch Tree	West Indies	215	
Butomus	Flowering Rush	Europe	243	1
Buttneria	- - -	South America	148	
Buxbaumia	- - -	Europe	486	1
Buxus	Box Tree -	South of Europe	109	1
Byssus	- - -	Europe	514	19
Bystropogon	- - -	Mad. Canar. Jam.	327	

C

Cacalia	Foreign Coltsfoot	Alps,E.Ind.N.Am.	433	
Cachrys	- - -	Spain, Sicily	178	
Cactus	Melon Thistle	W. Indies, America	283	
Cacucia	- - -	Guiana	254	
Cadaba	- - -	- -	148	
Cadamba	- - -	- -	212	
Cadia	- - -	Arabia	244	
Cænopteris	- - -	Dominica	485	
Cæsalpinia	Brasiletto -	E. & W. Indies	246	
Calamagrostis	- - -	Eur. E. & W. Ind.	64	3
Calamus	- - -	India	214	
Calceolaria	- - -	Peru, Falkland Isles	14	
Calea	Halbert Weed	W.Ind.S.S.Is.Caro.	437	
Calendula	Marygold -	Europe, Cape	466	
Calla	Ethiopian Arum	Europe, Cape	315	
Callicarpa	Johnsonia -	N. Amer. Jap. Jam.	92	
Callicocca	- - -	Guiana, W. Indies	134	
Calligonum	- - -	Russia, Siberia	303	

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*
Callisia	- - -	America, W. Indies	44
Callitriche	Star-headed Wat. Chickweed	Europe	6 2
Callixene	- - -	- -	204
Calodendrum	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	153
Calophyllum	- - -	East & West Indies	295
Caltha	Marsh Marygold	Europe	322 1
Calycanthus	Carolina All-spice	Carol. Florida, Jap.	315
Calyptranthes	- - -	India	227
Camax	- - -	Guiana	148
Cambogia	- - -	- -	275
Camellia	Japan Rose -	China, Japan	387
Cameraria	- - -	W. Indies, S. Am.	162
Campanula	Bellflower -	Eu. N Am. Cape, Jap.	125 8
Camphorosma	- - -	S. Europe, Cape	106
Cananga	- - -	Guiana	317
Canarina	Canary Bellflower	Canary Isles	216
Canarium	- - -	India	148
Canella	White Cinnamon -	West Indies	275
Canephora	- - -	Madagascar	135
Canna	Indian Reed, or Cane	E. & W. Ind. Am.	1
Cannabis	Hemp - -	India	170
Canscora	- - -	East Indies	98
Cansiera	- - -	East Indies	106
Cantua	- - -	Peru	125
Cantuffa	- - -	Egypt, Arabia	248
Caoutchoua	- - -	- -	365
Capparis	Caper Bush -	SEu. E&W In. S Am.	392
Capraria	Sweet Weed -	E&W In. Cape, S Am.	345
Capsicum	Guinea Pepper	East & West Indies	141
Capura	- - -	India	215
Caquepiria	- - -	- -	160
Cardipa	- - -	Guiana	298
Cardamine	Lady's Smock	Europe, America	356 7
Cardiospermum	Heart Pea -	E. & W. In. Brazil	239
Carduus	Thistle -	Eu. N Am. Bar. Jap.	429 11
Carex	Sedge, Cyperus Grass	Eur. Afr. Amer.	59 42
Carica	Papaw Tree -	East & West Indies	257
Carissa	- - -	India, Arabia	159
Carlina	Carline Thistle -	Eur. Cape, Barbary	431 1
Carolinea	- - -	West Indies	376
Caroxylon	- - -	Africa	155
Carpesium	- - -	Aus. Sp. It. China	444
Carphalea	- - -	Madagascar	99
Carpinus	Hornbeam Tree	Eur. N. America	277 1

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*
Carpodetus	- - -	South Sea Isles	147
Carthamus	Base Saffron -	S.Eu.Bar.Mad.Car.	432
Carum	Caraways -	Europe	184 1
Caryocar	- - -	Barbary	305
Caryophyllus	Clove Tree -	Molucca Isles	298
Caryota	- - -	India	292
Casearia	- - -	Jam. S. America	257
Cassia	Wild Senna -	Egy.E,&W.In.Am.	245
Cassine	CashioberryBush,orS.S.Tea	Cape of Good Hope	186
Cassipurea	- - -	- -	296
Cassyta	- - -	Egypt,E.Ind.S.Am.	242
Castilleja	- - -	New Granada	335
Casuarina	- - -	E. Ind. N. S. Wales	4
Catananche	Candia Lion's Foot	S. Europe	428
Catesbæa	Lily Thorn -	Isle of Provid. Jam.	91
Catha	- - -	- -	149
Catinga	- - -	Guiana, Cayenne	285
Caturus	- - -	E. & W. Indies	78
Caucalis	Base Parsley -	S. Eu. Egypt, India	176 5
Caucanthus	- - -	Egypt, Arabia	268
Cavanilla	- - -	Isle of Bourbon	376
Ceanothus	New Jersey Tea	N. Am. Cape, Ceyl.	147
Cecropia	Trumpet Tree -	Jamaica	27
Cedrela	Barbadoes Base Cedar	West Indies	153
Cedrota	- - -	Guiana	234
Celastrus	Staff Tree -	AmCapIsofBourJap	148
Celosia	Cock's-Comb -	Chin.E.&W.In.Sen	156
Celsia	- - -	Crete, Levant,E.In.	342
Celtis	Lote, or Nettle Tree	S.Eu.Virg. W.Ind.	170
Cenchrus	Hedgehog Grass -	S.Eu.Virg.W. Ind.	55
Centaurea	Bluebottle, Knapweed	Eu. Eg. Arab. Pers.	463 5
Centunculus	Base Pimpernel -	Germany, Fr. Italy	96 1
Cephælis	- - -	- -	135
Cephalanthus	Button Wood -	N. America.	84
Ceranthus	- - -	Caribbee Isles	8
Cerastium	Mouse Ear Chickweed	Europe	272 9
Ceratocarpus	- - -	Tartary	6
Ceratonia	CarobTree,orSt. Jn'sBread	Sp. Sicily,Lev.Chili	158
Ceratophyllum	Horn Wort -	Europe	274 2
Ceratosanthes	- - -	West Indies	36
Ceratostema	- - -	Peru	247
Cerbera	- - -	South America	159
Cercis	Judas Tree -	S. Eu. Lev. N. Am.	244
Cerinthe	Honey Wort -	Austria, S. Europe	114

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*
Ceropegia	- - -	Cape, Ceyl. Malab.	162
Cestrum	- - -	West Indies, Peru	141
Chadara	- - -	- -	297
Chærophyllum	Wild Chervil -	Europe, Virgin. Jap.	182 2
Chætocarpus	- - -	- -	94
Chalcas	- - -	- -	248
Chamærops	Dwarf Palm, Palmetto	South Europe	219
Chamira	- - -	- -	360
Chamitis	- - -	Terra del Fuego	184
Chara	- - -	Europe	5 4
Cheiranthus	Stock Julyflower	Alp.S.Eu.Eg.Made.	359 3
Chelidonium	Celandine -	Eur. Egypt, Japan	294 4
Chelidurus	- - -	- -	37
Chelone	Humming Bird Tree	North America	338
Chenolea	- - -	- -	169
Chenopodium	Goosefoot, wild Orache	Eur. China, Amer.	166 9
Cherleria	- - -	Alps of Aust. Switz.	266 1
Chimarrhis	- - -	Martinico	134
Chiococca	Snow Berry -	Jamaica, S. Amer.	133
Chionanthus	Snow Drop Tree	N.Am.W.In.Guian.	8
Chironia	- - -	Ceyl. Cape, N. Am.	142
Chlora	Yellow Centaury	S.Eu. Lev. Virginia	229 1
Chloranthus	Tea leaved Chu-Lan	Cape, China, Japan	106
Chloris	- - -	Jamaica	60
Chomelia	- - -	- -	92
Chondrilla	Gum Succory -	Germ.Switz.France	423
Chordostylum	- - -	Germany, France	548
Chrysanthemum	Corn Marygold	Eu. Ind. Af. N.Am.	456 3
Chrysitrix	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	301
Chrysobalanus	Cocoa Plum -	W. Ind. S. America	289
Chrysocoma	Goldy Locks -	Eur. Cape, Carol.	436
Chrysogonum	- - -	Virginia	466
Chrysophyllum	Star Apple -	W. Ind. S. Amer.	144
Chrysosplenium	Golden Saxifrage -	N. Europe, Canad.	259 2
Chuncoa	- - -	Woods near R. Amaz.	258
Chuquiraga	- - -	Peru	437
Cicca	- - -	India	109
Cicer	Chich Peas -	S. Europe, Levant	403
Cichorium	Succory, Endive	Europe	428 1
Cicuta	Water Hemlock	Europe, N.America	182 1
Cienfuegosia	- - -	Senegal	383
Cimicifuga	- - -	Siberia	306
Cinchona	Jesuits' Bark Tree	Peru, W.In. S.Seas	131
Cineraria	Sky Flower -	Eu. Af. N.Am. Jam.	452 1

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Ciponima	- - -	Guiana	290	
Circæa	Enchanter's Nightshade	Alps, S.Eu. N.Am.	9	2
Cissampelos	- - -	Cape, America	364	
Cissus	- - -	Arabia, India, Jam.	96	
Cistus	Rock Rose -	Alps,S.Eu.Eg.Cape	298	6
Citharexylum	Fiddle Wood -	West Indies	343	
Citrus	Lemon Orange, Shaddock	Asia, India	418	
Clathrus	- - -	Germany, S.Europe	534	1
Claucena	- - -	Java -	226	
Clavaria	Club Mushroom	Eu. N. Am. Hispan.	531	20
Claytonia	- - -	Siberia, N. Amer.	155	
Clematis	Virgin's Bower -	Europe, N. Amer.	319	1
Cleome	Base Mustard -	Port.Cape,E&WIn.	362	
Cleonia	- - -	Spain, Portugal	335	
Clerodendrum	- - -	East Indies, Japan	351	
Clethra	- - -	N. Am.Jam. Made.	256	
Cleyera	- - -	- -	289	
Clibadium	- - -	Surinam	136	
Cliffortia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	302	
Clinopodium	Field Basil -	Eu. Egypt, N. Am.	331	1
Clitoria	- - -	E. & W. Ind. Am.	400	
Clusia	Balsam Tree -	America, Jamaica	297	
Cluytia	- - -	Egypt, Cape	189	
Clypeola	Treacle Mustard -	Italy, France, Carol.	356	
Cneorum	Widow Wail -	Spain, South of Fr.	35	
Cnestis	- - -	Isle of Madagascar	269	
Cnicus	Blessed Thistle	Europe	430	
Coccoloba	Sea Side Grape -	West Indies, S.Am.	238	
Coccosipsilum	- - -	Jamaica	92	
Cochlearia	Scurvy Grass -	Europe	355	5
Cocos	Cocoa-Nut Tree	Guinea, E.&W.Ind.	213	
Codia	- - -	New Caledonia	236	
Codon	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	247	
Coffea	Coffee Tree -	Yemen,W.In.S.Am.	132	
Coix	Job's Tears -	East Indies	55	
Colchicum	Meadow Saffron	S.Europe,Archipel.	221	1
Coldenia	- - -	East Indies	110	
Colletia	- - -	Brazil, Peru	150	
Colliguaja	- - -	Chili	238	
Collinsonia	Horse Weed -	Virginia, Canada	18	
Columnea	- - -	Martinico, Jamaica	351	
Colutea	Bladder Senna	Aus. Italy,Lev. Afr.	404	
Comarum	Marsh Cinquefoil	Europe	315	2
Combretum	- - -	America	226	

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Cometes	- - -	Surat, East Indies	99	
Commelina	Day Flower	East&WestIndies,Africa	43	
Commersonia	- - -	Taheite	192	
Comocladia	Maiden Plum	Jamaica, S. America	35	
Comptonia	-	North America	55	
Conami	- - -	- -	79	
Conceveiba	- -	Caribbee Isles	300	
Conferva	Crow Sike -	Europe	512	49
Conium	Hemlock -	Europe, Cape	177	1
Connarus	Ceylon Sumach	Ceylon, Africa	367	
Conobea	- - -	Guiana	341	
Conocarpus	Button Tree	West Indies, Brazil	135	
Conohoria	- -	Guiana, Cayenne	145	
Convallaria	Lily of the Valley	N. Eur. N. Am. Japan	209	3
Convolvulus	Bindweed -	Eur. Asia, Africa, Am.	121	3
Conyza	Greater Fleabane	Eu.Cape,E&WIn.Am.	444	1
Cookia	- -	New Holland, China	7	
Copaifera	Balsam Copivi Tree	Brazil, Antilles	257	
Coprosma	- - -	New Zealand	176	
Corchorus	Jew's Mallow	Asia, Africa, America	300	
Cordia	Sebesten Plum -	Egy.E.&W.Ind.S.Am.	143	
Coreopsis	Tickseed Sunflower	North America	461	
Coriandrum	Coriander -	South of Europe	182	1
Coriaria	Myrtle leaved Sumach	Spain, S. France, Peru	268	
Coris	Heath low Pine	South of Europe	136	
Corispermum	Tickseed -	Russia, Tartary	6	
Cornucopia	Horn of Plenty Grass	Levant, Carolina	56	
Cornus	Dogwood, Cornel. Cherry	Europe, Asia, America	96	1
Cornutia	- -	West Indies	345	
Coronilla	Joint podded Colutea	South Europe,America	404	
Corrigiola	Base Knot Grass	Germany,France,Arab.	190	1
Cortusa	Bear's Ear Sanicle	Alps of Siberia & Aus.	117	
Corylus	Hazel or Nut Tree	Europe, N. America	236	1
Corymbium	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	135	
Corynocarpus	- - -	New Zealand	153	
Corypha	Mountain Palm	East Indies, Carolina	213	
Cosaria	- - -	- -	99	
Cossignia	- - -	India -	216	
Costus	- - -	Arabia, E. &. W. Ind.	2	
Cotula	May Weed -	S.Eur. Bar. Cape, Jam.	457	
Cotyledon	Navel-wort	Sib. Fr.Sp.Cape,E.In.	260	1
Couepia	- - -	Guiana	298	
Crambe	Sea Cabbage, or Kale	SeaShoresofEur.Madei.	362	1
Cranichis	- -	Jamaica	24	

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*
Craniolaria	- -	- -	339
Cranzia	- - -	- -	109
Craspedia	- - -	South Sea Isles	470
Crassula	Lesser Orpine	Switz.Ital.Cape,China	194
Cratægus	Wild Service Tree	Eur. Ind. N. America	301 4
Cratæva	Garlick Pear	East and West Indies	275
Crenæa	- -	Guiana	274
Crepis	Base Hawkweed	Siber.Alps,Azor.Arab.	426 3
Crescentia	Calabash Tree	Virgin. Jamaica,Brazil	344
Cressa	- - -	Crete, Arabia	169
Cribraria	- - -	Germany	543
Crinita	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	86
Crinodendron	- - -	Chili	372
Crinum	Asphodel Lily	Asia, Africa, America	200
Cristaria	- - -	Sierra Leona, East Ind.	247
Crithmum	Samphire -	Sea Shores Eur. Canar.	178 1
Crocus	Saffron -	Alps of Europe	38 3
Crossostylis	- - -	South Sea Isles	376
Crotalaria	Rattle-wort	E.&W.Ind.Afr. Amer.	395
Croton	Base Ricinus, TallowTree	Chin.Jap.W.In.N.Am.	373
Crucianella	Petty Madder	South of Eur. Arabia	91
Crudia	- - -	Guiana	247
Cruzita	- - -	S. Europe, S. America	107
Crypsis	- - -	South of Europe	29
Cryptostomum	- - -	Guiana	142
Cubæa	- - -	Guiana	246
Cublandia	- - -	Guiana	289
Cucubalus	Berry bearing Chickweed	Eur. Egypt, N. Amer.	262 4
Cucullaria	- - -	Guiana	3
Cucumis	Cucumber	Lev. Ind. Afr. Jamaica	35
Cucurbita	Gourd	E.&W.Indies, America	35
Culhamia	- - -	- -	375
Cumaruna	- -	- -	391
Cuminum	Cumin	Egypt, Ethiopia	181
Cunila	Virginian Penny-royal	Siberia, N. America	16
Cunonia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	258
Cunninghamia	- - -	Guiana,Isle ofBourbon	105
Cupania	- - -	Coromandel, W. Indies	226
Cuphea	- - -	America	277
Cupressus	Cypress Tree	Crete,Cape,Jap.N.Am.	365
Curatari	- - -	Guiana	376
Curatella	- - -	America	303
Curcuma	Turmeric	East Indies	3
Curtisia	Hassagay Tree	Cape of Good Hope	92

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Curupita	- - -	Guiana	386	
Cuscuta	Dodder -	Europe, Virginia	108	2
Cussarea	- - -	Guiana	105	
Cussonia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	184	
Cyanella	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	207	
Cyathus	- - -	Germany, Prus. Fran.	539	3
Cycas	Todda Pana -	E. Ind. China, Japan	315	
Cyclamen	Sow Bread -	Austria, S. Eur. Ceylon	117	
Cyclas	- - -	- -	247	
Cylista	- - -	West Indies	400	
Cymbaria	- - -	Dauria	340	
Cynanchum	Base Dogsbane	S.Eur.Cape,E.In.Am.	163	
Cynara	Artichoke -	S. Eur. Madeira, Barb.	431	
Cynoctonum	- -	Carolina	164	
Cynoglossum	Hound's Tongue	S. Eur. Japan,Virginia	113	1
Cynometra	- - -	India	247	
Cynomorium	- - -	Jamaica	4	
Cynosurus	Dog's Tail Grass	Eur. Asia, Afr. Amer.	70	2
Cyperus	Greater Galangale	Eur. India, America	47	1
Cyphium	- - -	- -	129	
Cypripedium	Lady's Slipper	Eur. Asia, Japan, Am.	24	1
Cyrilla	- - -	Jamaica	338	
Cyrtandra	- - -	South Sea Isles	13	
Cyrtanthus	- - -	Guiana	131	
Cytinus	Hypocistis	Spain, Italy	273	
Cytisus	Trefoil Tree	Eur. Cape, E. Indies	403	

D

Dactylis	Cock's Foot Grass	Europe, India, N. Am.	69	2
Dais	- - -	Cape, India	252	
Dalbergia	- - -	Surinam, Ceylon	391	
Dalechampia	- - -	W.Indies,NewGranada	387	
Daphne	Mezereon, Spurge Laurel	Eur. China, Jap.W.In.	234	2
Datisca	Base Hemp	Crete, North America	278	
Datura	Thorn Apple	Eur. Asia, Afr. Amer.	137	1
Daucus	Carrot -	Europe, Barb. Carolina	177	1
Decodon	- - -	Carolina	248	
Decumaria	- -	Carolina	294	
Deguelia	- - -	Guiana	391	
Delima	- - -	- -	305	
Delphinium	Larkspur -	Europe, N. America	304	1
Demidofia	- - -	Carolina	171	

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*
Dentaria	Tooth-wort -	Alps of Austria, S.Eur.	356 1
Dentella	- - -	South Sea Isles	134
Detarium	- - -	Senegal	257
Deutzia	- - -	Japan	266
Dialium	- - -	India	8
Dianthera	- - -	- -	11
Dianthus	Pink, Carnation	Eur. Cape, China, Am.	261 7
Diapensia	- - -	Lapland	116
Dichondra	- - -	Jamaica, S. Sea Isles	171
Dicksonia	- - -	StHelena,Made.Azores	482
Dictamnus	Fraxinella, White Dittany	Germany,France,Italy	247
Didelta	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	462
Digera	- - -	Egypt, Arabia	150
Digitalis	Fox Glove -	S. Eur. Canar. Madei.	342 1
Dilatris	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	43
Dillenia	- - -	India	316
Dimorpha	- - -	Caribbee Isles, Hispan.	391
Diodia	- - -	Virginia, Carol. Jam.	88
Dionæa	Venus's Fly Trap	North America	251
Dioscorea	Indian Yam	E.&W.Indies, N. Am.	218
Diosma	African Spiræa	Cape of Good Hope	150
Diospyros	Indian Date Plum	It.Bar.Cey.N.Am.Jam.	229
Diotis	- - -	Russia, Siberia	103
Diphysa	- - -	Carthagena	404
Dipsacus	Teazel -	Germany, France, Italy	84 3
Dipteryx	- - -	Guiana, Cayenne	391
Dirca	Leather-wood	Virginia	235
Disa	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	24
Disandra	- - -	Madeira	223
Disperma	- - -	Carolina	323
Dodartia	- -	Levant, India	348
Dodecas	- -	Surinam	276
Dodecatheon	Virginian Cowslip	North America	117
Dodonæa	- - -	TropicalClimates,Cape	229
Dolichos	Cow Itch	Eg.E&WIn.Cape,Am.	398
Doliocarpus	- -	Surinam, East Indies	392
Dombeya	- - -	Chili -	364
Donatia	- - -	Straits of Magellan	81
Doræna	- - -	Japan	117
Doronicum	Leopard's Bane	Europe, N. America	454 1
Dorstenia	Contrayerva	Arab. W. Ind. S. Am.	99
Douglassia	- - -	Guiana	215
Draba	Whitlow-grass	Alps ofEurope, N.Am.	353 3
Dracæna	Dragon Tree	Cape,E.In.Chin.NAm.	208

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Dracocephalum	Dragon's Head	N.Eu. N.Am. Canaries	332	
Dracontium	Dragons	Ceylon, W. Ind. Am.	223	
Drosera	Sun-dew	Eur. Asia, Afr. Amer.	194	3
Dryandra	- - -	Japan	367	
Dryas	- - -	Alps of Eur. Kamsch.	315	1
Drypis	- - -	Italy, Barbary	190	
Dugortia	- -	Guiana	296	
Duranta	- - -	West Ind. S. America	350	
Durio	- - -	East Indies	418	
Duroia	- - -	Surinam	215	

E

Ebenus	Ebony of Crete	Crete, Levant, Barb.	397	
Echinophora	Prickly Parsnip	Apulia, Med.SeaShores	176	1
Echinops	Globe Thistle	Siberia,Aust.Fr.Sp.Ita.	470	
Echites	Savanna Flower	W.Ind.Sur.Carol.Cape	161	
Echium	Viper's Bugloss	S. Eur. Cape, Canaries	115	3
Eclipta	- -	East and West Indies	459	
Ehretia	Base Cherry Tree	W. Indies, S. America	143	
Ehrharta	- - -	Africa	205	
Ekebergia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	249	
Elæagnus	Oleaster, or Wild Olive	S. Europe, China, Jap.	103	
Elæis	- - -	Guinea	213	
Elæocarpus	- - -	India, New Zealand	296	
Elæodendrum	- - -	Cape, Isle of Mauritius	153	
Elate	Wild Malabar Palm	East Indies	33	
Elaterium	Spring Gourd	Carthagena	4	
Elatine	Water-wort	Europe	239	1
Elephantopus	Elephant's Foot	East and West Indies	469	
Eleusine	- - -	Eur. Asia, Afr. Amer.	70	1
Ellisia	- - -	Virginia	118	
Elymus	Lyme Grass	Europe, America	76	3
Embelia	- - -	- -	106	
Embothrium	- - -	NewCaled.T.delFuego	105	
Empetrum	Berry bearing Heath	Europe	81	1
Empleurum	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	100	
Enargea	- - -	Terra del Fuego	204	
Encelia	- - -	Peru, Mexico	462	
Endrachium	- -	- -	121	
Enurea	- - -	Caribbee Isles	275	
Epacris	- -	New Zealand	120	
Eperua	- - -	- -	391	

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Ephedra	Shrubby Horse Tail	Siberia, Fr. Spain	367	
Ephielis	- - -	Guiana	226	
Epichysium	- - -	Germany	539	
Epidendrum	Vanelloe -	E. & W. Ind. Chi. Jap.	24	
Epigæa	Trailing Arbutus	Virgin. Canad.Guadel.	256	
Epilobium	Willow Herb	North of Europe	225	7
Epimedium	Barren-wort	Alps of Italy, &c.	96	
Equisetum	Horse Tail	Europe, America	470	6
Eraclissa	- - -	- -	189	
Eranthemum	- - -	Ethiopia	9	
Erica	Heath -	Europe, Madeira, Cape	231	5
Erigeron	Lesser Fleabane.	Eur. Chin. Africa, Am.	445	2
Erinus	- - -	Alps, Pyren.Cape,Peru	347	
Eriocaulon	Net-wort	India, N. America	80	1
Eriocephalus	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	469	
Eriophorum	Cotton Grass	Europe, America	45	2
Erithalis	- - -	Jamaica, S. America	136	
Ernodea	- - -	Jamaica	92	
Eroteum	- - -	West Indies	298	
Ervum	Bitter Vetch	Europe, Asia	402	2
Eryngium	Sea Holly	Eur. N. Am. W. Ind.	174	2
Erysimum	Hedge Mustard	Eur. Barb.Canar.Carol.	358	4
Erythrina	Coral Tree	Carol.E.&W.Ind.Braz.	392	
Erythronium	Dog's Tooth Violet	Sib. Ital. Virg. Carol.	204	
Erythroxylum	- - -	West Indies	267	
Escallonia	- - -	South America	153	
Ethulia	- - -	India, Jamaica, Carol.	434	
Eucalyptus	- - -	New South Wales	286	
Euclea	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	278	
Eucomis	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	203	
Eugenia	Pomey Rose, Yamboo	E. Ind. Jam. S. Amer.	285	
Euonymus	Spindle Tree	Eur. N. Amer. Japan	149	1
Euparea	- - -	New Holland	118	
Eupatorium	Hemp Agrimony	Eur.Am.E&WIn.Jap.	434	1
Euphorbia	Burn.thornyPlant,Spurge	Eur. Asia, Africa, Am.	279	11
Euphoria	- -	China, PhilippineIsles	226	
Euphrasia	Eyebright	Europe	336	2
Eurya	- -	Japan	275	
Euryandra	- - -	- -	305	
Evea	- - -	Guiana	86	
Evolvulus	- - -	East Indies, Jamaica	191	
Exacum	- - -	Asia, Africa	94	
Excœcaria	Aloes Wood	Amboyna,Malac.China	78	

F

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Fabricia	- - -	South Sea Isles	286	
Fagara	- - -	West Indies, Japan	97	
Fagelia	- - -	- -	14	
Fagonia	- - -	Sp. Crete, Arab. India	250	
Fagræa	- - -	Ceylon	120	
Fagus	Beech, Sweet Chesnut	Europe, N. America	278	2
Falcata	- - -	Carolina	410	
Falkia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	217	
Faramea	- - -	Guiana	105	
Fernelia	- - -	Isle of Mauritius	92	
Ferraria	- - -	Cape, Mexico	43	
Ferula	Fennel Giant	Eur. Persia, N. Amer.	179	
Festuca	Fescue Grass	Eur. Arab. Japan, Carol.	70	16
Feuillea	- - -	West Indies	188	
Ficus	Fig Tree	S. Eur. Ind. Chin. Am.	33	
Filago	Cotton, or Cud Weed	Europe	469	3
Fissilia	-	Isle of Bourbon	32	
Fiwa	- -	Japan	273	
Flacourtia	- -	Madagascar	311	
Flagellaria	- - -	East Indies, Guinea	220	
Flaveria	- - -	Peru, Chili	465	
Fœtidia	- - -	Isle of Bourbon	287	
Fontinalis	Water Moss	Europe	486	6
Forgesia	- - -	Isle of Bourbon	128	
Forskohlea	- - -	Egypt, Teneriffe, Cape	273	
Forsteria	- - -	New Zealand	27	
Forsythia	- - -	- -	294	
Fothergilla	- - -	North America	303	
Fragaria	Strawberry	N. Europe, America	313	1
Frankenia	Sea Heath	Europe, Arabia	216	2
Franklinia	- - -	- -	294	
Frasera	- - -	Carolina	96	
Fraxinus	Ash Tree	S. Europe, N. America	29	1
Fritillaria	Crown Imper. Fritillary	Aust. Pyren. It. Persia	203	1
Fuchsia	- - -	Jam. Chili, New Zeal.	229	
Fucus	Wrack, or Sea Weed	All the known Seas	507	68
Fuirena	- - -	Surinam	44	
Fuligo	- - -	Denmark, Germ. Fr.	541	
Fumaria	Fumitory	Eur. Barb. Cape, N. Am.	389	3
Fusanus	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	111	

G

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*
Gærtnera	- -	India	251
Gahnia	- - -	New Zealand	216
Galanthus	Snow-drop	South of Europe	199 1
Galardia	- - -	Louisiana	461
Galax	- -	Virginia	153
Galaxia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	364
Galedupa	- - -	East Indies	391
Galega	Goat's Rue	S.Eu.E&W Ind.N.Am.	409
Galenia	Cape Jessamine	Cape of Good Hope	236
Galeopsis	Hedge Nettle	Europe	328 2
Galipea	- - -	Guiana	344
Galium	Lady's Bedstraw	Eur. Arab. N. Amer.	89 14
Galopina	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	106
Galvesia	- - -	Peru	341
Garcinia	Mangostan	East Indies	275
Gardenia	Cape Jessamine	Cape, E.&W.Ind. Jap.	160
Garidella	Cretan Fennel Flower	S. France, Italy, Crete	266
Gastonia	- - -	Isle of Bourbon	283
Gaura	Virginian Loosestrife	Virginia, Pensylvania	225
Geniostoma	- - -	South Sea Isles	136
Genipa	- -	- -	160
Genista	Dyer's Broom	Europe, Canaries	393 3
Gentiana	Gentian	Alps in Eu. Cape, Am.	171 3
Geoffroya	Base Cabbage Tree	Jamaica, Brazil	403
Geranium	Crane's Bill	Eur. Africa, N Amer.	368 17
Gerardia	- - -	E. In. Chin. Jap. N. Am.	338
Gerberia	- - -	Guiana	242
Geropogon	Old Man's Beard	Italy	421
Geruma	- - -	Egypt, Arabia	151
Gesneria	- -	Jam. Hisp. S. Amer.	338
Gethyllis	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	211
Geum	Avens, Herb Bennet	Europe, N. America	314 2
Gevuina	- - -	Chili -	352
Ghinia	- - -	West Indies, Guiana	13
Gilibertia	- - -	Isles of Bourb.&Maurit.	250
Ginannia	- - -	Guiana	242
Ginora	- -	America	277
Gisekia	- - -	East Indies	194
Glabraria	- - -	East Indies	418
Gladiolus	Corn Flag	Europe, Africa	39
Glandularia	- -	Carolina	335

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Glaux	Sea Milk-wort	Europe	157	1
Glecoma	Gill, or Ground Ivy	North of Europe	328	1
Gleditschia	Three thorned Acacia	Java, North America	212	
Glinus	- - -	Spain, Levant, Egypt	283	
Globba	- - -	East Indies, Japan	18	
Globifera	- - -	Carolina	11	
Globularia	Blue Daisy	Germ.Switz.Spain,Ital.	84	
Glochidion	- - -	- -	37	
Gloriosa	Superb Lily	Guinea, East Indies	204	
Glossoma	- - -	Guiana	105	
Glossopetalum	- - -	Guiana	192	
Gloxinia	- - -	South America	338	
Gluta	- - -	Java	153	
Glycine	Kidney Bean Tree	Cape,E.&W.In.N.Am.	399	
Glycyrrhiza	Liquorice	Sp.Italy,Levant,Apulia	404	
Gmelina	- - -	Asia	344	
Gnaphalium	Everlasting, or Cudweed	Eur. Ind. Afr. N. Am.	441	6
Gnetum	- - -	India	363	
Gnidia	- - -	Cape, Madagascar	235	
Gomozia	- - -	- -	107	
Gomphia	- - -	West Indies	251	
Gomphrena	Globe Amaranth	India,S.Am.NewGran.	169	
Gonocarpus	- - -	Japan	104	
Gordonia	Loblolly Bay	North America	294	
Gorteria	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	462	
Gossypium	Cotton Tree	Levant, E.& W. Indies	383	
Gouania	Chaw Stick -	West Indies	159	
Grangeria	- - -	Isle of Bourbon	289	
Granularia	- - -	Prussia	549	
Gratiola	Hedge Hyssop	S.Eur.N.Am.E.&W.In.	13	
Greggia	- - -	- -	287	
Grewia	- - -	Asia,Cape,Amer.SSeas	297	
Grias	- - -	Jamaica	295	
Grielum	- - -	Ethiopia	271	
Griselinia	- - -	South Sea Isles	185	
Grislea	- - -	America	227	
Gronovia	- - -	Jamaica, Vera Cruz	154	
Grubbia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	234	
Guajacum	Lignum Vitæ, Pockwood	Africa, China,W. Ind.	247	
Gualtheria	Canadian Vine	North America	256	
Guapira	- - -	Guiana	215	
Guapurium	- - -	Peru	287	
Guarea	- - -	St. Domingo, S. Amer.	227	
Guettarda	- - -	Java, West Indies	212	

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*
Gujera	- - -	Senegal	247
Guilandina	Bonduc, or Nickar Tree	East and West Indies	247
Gundelia	- - -	Syria, Aleppo, Amer.	470
Gunnera	- - -	Cape, Straits of Magel.	29
Gustavia	- - -	Surinam, Cayenne	376
Gymnanthes	- - -	Jamaica, Hispaniola	364
Gymnocarpos	- - -	- -	259
Gynopogon	- - -	South Sea Isles	158
Gypsophila	- - -	Europe	261

H

Hæmanthus	Blood Flower	Africa	198
Hæmatoxylum	Logwood	Campeachy, S. America	248
Hagenia	- - -	Abyssinia	227
Halesia	Snow-drop Tree	Carolina	275
Halleria	African Fly Honeysuckle	Cape of Good Hope	344
Haloragis	- - -	New Zeal. New Caled.	239
Hamadryas	- - -	Straits of Magellan	320
Hamamelis	Witch Hazel	Carolina, Virginia	107
Hamellia	- - -	South Amer, W. Indies	133
Hartogia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	105
Hasselquistia	- -	Egypt, Levant	176
Hebe	- - -	- -	10
Hebenstreitia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	346
Hedera	Ivy -	Eur. N. Am. Jamaica	154 1
Hedwigia	- - -	Hispaniola	227
Hedycaria	- - -	New Zealand	315
Hedycrea	- - -	Guiana	158
Hedychium	- -	- -	3
Hedyosmum	- - -	Jamaica	300
Hedyotis	- - -	E. & W. Indies. S. Am.	86
Hedysarum	French Honeysuckle	S.Eu.E.&W.In.N.Am.	406 1
Heinzia	- - -	- -	226
Heisteria	- - -	Martinico	252
Helenium	Base Sun-flower	North America	455
Helianthus	Sun-flower	America	460
Heliconia	Base or wild Plantain	Cape, West Indies	155
Helicteres	Screw Tree	Malabar, China, Jam.	268
Heliocarpus	Sun Seed	Vera Cruz	278
Heliophila	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	359
Heliotropium	Turn Sole	S.Eu.Asia,W.Ind.Peru	111
Helleborus	Black Hellebore	Austria, Italy, Canada	322 2

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*
Helonias	- - -	Pensylvania, Virginia	221
Helotium	- - -	Germany, France	531
Helvella	Turban Top	Germ. Fr. W. Indies	534 11
Hemerocallis	Day Lily	Sib. Hung. Lev. Japan	211
Hemimeris	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	342
Hemionitis	Mule's Fern	Jamaica, S. America	476
Hepetis	- - -	- -	197
Heracleum	Cow Parsnip	Sib. Aust. Alps, Italy	179 2
Heritiera	- -	- -	40
Hermannia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	366
Hermas	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	173
Hernandia	Jack in a Box	W. Indies, S. America	33
Herniaria	Rupture-wort	Germ.Spain,Italy,Chili	166 3
Hesperis	Dame'sViolet, Rocket	Siberia, S. Eur. Africa	360 1
Heuchera	Virginian Sanicle	Virginia	171
Heymassoli	- - -	- -	228
Hibiscus	Syrian Mallow	Syr.Cape,EWIn.NAm	384
Hieracium	Hawkweed	Eur. Cape, N. America	425 9
Hillia	- - -	Jamaica, S. America	216
Hippia	Shrubby Tansey	Cape, E. Indies, S. Am.	469
Hippocratea	- - -	Hispaniola, S. America	38
Hippocrepis	Horse Shoe Vetch	South of Europe	405 1
Hippomane	Manchineel Tree	W. Indies, S. America	363
Hippomanica	- - -	Chili	247
Hippophae	Sea Buckthorn	Europe, N. America	163 1
Hippuris	Mare's Tail	Europe	5 1
Hiræa	- - -	Carthagena	267
Hirtella	- - -	W. Indies, Cayenne	154
Hoffmannia	- - -	Jamaica	92
Hoitzia	- - -	Mexico	125
Holcus	Indian Millet	N. Eur. India, N. Am.	64 3
Holosteum	- - -	S. Europe, E.&W.Ind.	80 1
Homalium	- -	Jamaica, Guiana	304
Honkenya	- - -	- -	225
Hopea	- - -	Carolina	419
Hordeum	Barley	Italy,Lev.Arab.N.Am.	76 4
Horminum	Pyrenæan Clary	Alps of Tyrol, Pyren.	333
Hortensia	- - -	Japan	266
Hottonia	Water Violet	N. of Europe, India	117 1
Houstonia	- - -	North America	89
Houttuynia	- - -	Japan	322
Hovenia	- - -	Japan	151
Hudsonia	- - -	Virginia	276
Hugonia	- - -	India	368

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Humbertia	- - -	Madagascar	121	
Humulus	Hops	Europe	168	1
Hura	Sand Box Tree	Mexico, West Indies	375	
Hyacinthus	Hyacinth	S. Eur. Levant, Cape	209	1
Hydnum	- - -	Eur. N. Am. W. Ind.	529	7
Hydrangea	- - -	Virginia, Carolina	258	
Hydrastis	Yellow Root	Carolina, Canada	322	
Hydrocharis	Frog's Bit	Europe	243	1
Hydrocotyle	Water Navel-wort	Eur. N. Amer. India	174	1
Hydrolea	- - -	E. & W. Indies, Amer.	171	
Hydrophora	- - -	Germany	549	
Hydrophylax	- - -	Sea Shore, Guduluhr	98	
Hydrophyllum	Water Leaf	Virginia, Carol. Canada	118	
Hymenea	Locust Tree	West Indies	244	
Hyobanche	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	348	
Hyoscyamus	Henbane	S. Eur. Siberia, Persia	137	1
Hyoseris	Yellow Eye	Eur. N. Am. Madeira	427	1
Hypecoum	- - -	S. Europe, Archipelago	108	
Hypelate	- - -	Jamaica	227	
Hyperanthera	Nephritic Wood	Egypt, Ceylon, America	150	
Hypericum	St. John's Wort	Eur. Azo. Chin. N. Am.	419	8
Hyphydra	- - -	Guiana	213	
Hypnum	- - -	Europe, West Indies	491	63
Hypochœris	Gosmore	Europe	427	3
Hypoxis	Base Star Flower	N Am. Jam. Cape, Japan	204	
Hyptis	- - -	Jamaica	326	
Hyssopus	Hyssop	Sib. S. Eur. N. Amer.	326	
Hysterium	- - -	Germany	546	

I

Jaborosa	- - -	Mon. Viedo, Buen. Ayr.	138	
Jacquinia	- - -	W. Indies, S. America	142	
Jambolifera	- - -	- -	227	
Jasione	Sheep's Scabious	Europe, Cape	135	1
Jasminum	Jessamine	S. Europe, Cape, India	7	
Jatropha	Cassada, Manihot	Africa, South America	372	
Iberis	Candy Tuft	S. Europe, Arab. Persia	355	2
Icica	- - -	Caribbee Isles	230	
Ignatia	St. Ignatius's Beans	India	141	
Ilex	Holly	S. Eur. Asia, N. Am.	109	1
Illecebrum	Mountain Knot Grass	S. Eur. E. Ind. S. Am.	157	1
Illicium	Anniseed Tree	Florida, China, Japan	317	

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Imbricaria	- - -	Isle of Bourbon	152	1
Impatiens	Balsam, Balsamine	Eur.N.Am.E.Ind.Chi.	152	
Imperatoria	Master-wort	Alps of Austria, Switz.	183	1
Indigofera	Indigo	Arab.E&WInCapeCar.	408	
Inocarpus	- - -	Taheite	256	
Inula	Elecampane	Eur.Cape,E.In.N.Am.	453	4
Joncquetia	- - -	Guiana	268	
Ipomœa	Quamoclit,	E. & W. Indies, Amer.	124	
Iresine	- - -	Virginia, Jamaica	173	
Iris	Flower de Luce	Eur. Barb. Per. N. Am.	41	3
Isatis	Woad	Sea Shores of Eur. Egy.	362	1
Ischæmum	- -	India, China, Carolina	66	
Isertia	- - -	Guiana	212	
Isnardia	- - -	Eu.Chin.N.Am.W.Ind.	99	
Isoetes	Quill-wort	Europe, Coromandel	485	1
Isopyrum	- -	Sib. Alps of Aus. Italy	322	
Itea	- - -	North America	151	
Juglans	Walnut Tree	Persia, N. America	277	
Juncus	Rush -	Eur. Cape,N. America	214	16
Jungermannia	Star Tip	Europe, West Indies	494	46
Junghansia	- - -	Africa	97	
Jungia	- - -	South America	470	
Juniperus	Juniper Tree	Eur. Bermudas, Amer.	363	1
Jussieua	Tree Primrose	India, America	251	
Justcia	Beetle Nut	Cape,E.&W.Ind.SAm.	11	
Iva	False Jesuit's Bark Tree	Virgin. Carol. S. Am.	173	
Ixia	- - -	Alps,Afr.China,Magel.	38	
Ixora	American Jessamine	E. Ind. Jam. S. Amer.	91	

K

Kæmpferia	Round Zedoary	East Indies	3	
Kalmia	Dwarf American Laurel	North America	254	
Kiggelaria	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	268	
Kirganella	- - -	Isle of Mauritius	365	
Kleinhovia	- - -	East Indies	250	
Knautia	- - -	Levant, Archipelago	85	
Knoxia	- - -	Ceylon	89	
Koelreuteria	- - -	China	227	
Koenigia	- - -	Iceland	80	
Krameria	- - -	Cumana, S. America	105	
Kraskenninikofia	- - -	- - -	103	
Kuhnia	- - -	Pensylvania	136	
Kuhnisteria	- - -	Carolina	136	
Kyllingia	- - -	East and West Indies	44	

L

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Labatia	- - -	Hispaniola	93	
Lachenalia	- - -	Cape, New Zealand	197	
Lachnæa	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	236	
Lacis	- - -	Guiana	303	
Lacistema	- - -	Jamaica	6	
Lactuca	Lettuce	Eur. E. Ind. N.Amer.	423	3
Laetia	- -	Jamaica	296	
Lagerstrœmia	- - -	East Indies, China	298	
Lagoecia	Wild Cumin	Crete, Levant	155	
Lagunæa	- - -	Coast of Coromandel	377	
Lagurus	Hare's Tail Grass	South of Europe	74	
Lamium	Dead Nettle	Europe	328	2
Lanaria	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	210	
Lantana	American Viburnum	West Indies, S. Amer.	344	
Lapsana	Nipple-wort	Siberia, South of Eur.	428	1
Laserpitium	Laser-wort	Europe, New Zealand	179	
Lasiostoma	- - -	Guiana	93	
Latania	- - -	Isle of Bourbon	375	
Lathræa	- - -	Europe	336	1
Lathyrus	Chichling Vetch	Eur. Barbary, Ceylon	401	7
Laugeria	- - -	W. Indies, S. America	144	
Laurembergia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	108	
Laurus	Bay Tree	Italy, Canar.E&WInd.	241	
Lavandula	Lavender	S.Eur.Madeira, E.Ind.	326	
Lavatera	Mallow Tree	Europe	382	1
Lawsonia	- -	Egypt, East Indies	229	
Leæba	- - -	Egypt, Arabia	212	
Lechea	- - -	North America	81	
Lecythis	- - -	America	297	
Ledum	Marsh Cistus	N. Europe, N.America	254	
Leea	- - -	Cape, East Indies	148	
Leersia	- - -	Jamaica	217	
Legnotis	- - -	West Indies, Guiana	296	
Lemna	Duck Meat	Europe	27	4
Lemniscia	- - -	Guiana	296	
Leontice	Lion's Leaf	Levant, N. America	208	
Leontodon	Dandelion	Europe, Arabia,N.Am.	424	3
Leonurus	Lion's Tail	Russia, Siberia, Aust.	330	1
Lepidium	Dittander	Eu.Cape,Am.NewZea.	353	5
Lerchea	- - -	East Indies	365	
Leucoium	Greater Snow-drop	Germ.Switz.Italy,Cape	199	1

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Leysera	- - -	Cape, California, Carol.	455	
Lichen	Liver-wort	Eur. Cape, India, Am.	497	150
Licuala	- - -	Africa, Amboyna	196	
Lidbeckia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	84	
Lightfootia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	125	
Lignonia	- - -	Guiana	135	
Ligusticum	Lovage	Alps, Aus. Port. Barb.	180	2
Ligustrum	Privet	Europe, Japan	8	1
Lilium	Lily	Europe, Japan, N. Am.	203	
Limeum	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	223	
Limodorum	Base Hellebore	China, Jamaica, N. Am.	23	
Limonia	- - -	East Indies	251	
Limosella	Mud-wort	North of Europe	347	1
Linconia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	166	
Lindera	- - -	Japan	211	
Lindernia	- - -	Japan, Virg. Hispan.	345	
Linnæa	- - -	N. Eur. Asia, & Amer.	347	
Linum	Flax -	Europe, Africa, Amer.	193	4
Liparia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	403	
Lippia	- - -	Cape, America	348	
Liquidambar	Sweet Gum	Levant, N. America	303	
Liriodendron	Tulip Tree	Amboyna, N. America	317	
Lisianthus	- - -	West Indies, Surinam	119	
Lita	- - -	Guiana	119	
Litchi	- - -	- -	226	
Lithophila	- - -	Navaza	18	
Lithospermum	Gromwell	Europe, Egypt, Virg.	112	3
Littorella	- - -	Europe	94	1
Lobelia	Cardinal Flower	Cape, E.&W. Ind. Am.	128	2
Lœflingia	- - -	Spain, India	37	
Loeselia	- - -	Vera Cruz	345	
Logania	- - -	Guiana	155	
Lolium	Darnel, or Rye Grass	Europe	75	3
Lonchitis	Rough Spleen-wort	Jamaica, S. America	476	
Lonicera	Honeysuckle	Eur. Cape, Jap. N. Am.	133	1
Loosa	- - -	Peru	297	
Loranthus	- - -	Eur. E. Ind. Jam. Am.	215	
Lotus	Bird's Foot Trefoil	Eur. Arab. Madeira	415	1
Lucuma	- - -	Peru, Chili	302	
Ludia	- - -	Isle of Mauritius	305	
Ludwigia	Base Virginian Loosestrife	Ind. Virg. Carol. Jam.	98	
Lunaria	Moon-wort, Honesty	North of Europe	356	
Lupinus	Lupine	S. Europe, Egypt, Vir.	397	
Luziola	- - -	Peru	237	

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*
Lychnis	Campion	Russia, Alps of Eu. Chin.	272 3
Lycium	Box Thorn	Eur. Asia, Afr. Amer.	141
Lycoperdon	Truffles, Puff Ball	Europe, N. America	539 19
Lycopodium	Club Moss	Eu. E W In. Madeir. Am.	471 6
Lycopsis	- - -	Germ. S. Eur. Virginia	115 1
Lycopus	Water Horehound	Europe, Virginia	16 1
Lygeum	Hooded Matweed	Spain, Portugal	45
Lysimachia	Loosestrife	Europe, Jap. N. Amer.	118 4
Lythrum	Willow Herb	Eur. N. Amer. W. Ind.	276 2

M

Maba	- - -	Is. Tonga Tabu, Namoka	33
Mabea	- - -	Caribbee Isles	274
Macrocnemum	- - -	Jamaica	130
Macrolobium	- - -	- -	32
Macucua	- - -	Guiana	98
Madhuca	- - -	East Indies	290
Madia	- - -	Chili	457
Mærua	- - -	Egypt, Arabia	300
Mæsa	- - -	- -	134
Magnolia	Laurel-leaved Tulip Tree	North America	317
Mahernia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	196
Majanthemum	- - -	North of Europe	99
Malachodendron	- -	Egypt, Virginia	387
Malachra	- - -	West Indies	380
Malanea	- - -	- -	105
Malaxis	- - -	Jamaica	22
Mallococca	- - -	- -	297
Malope	Base Mallow	Hetruria, Mauritania	383
Malpighia	Barbadoes Cherry	West Indies, America	266
Malva	Mallow	Eu. Bar. Cape Chin. Am.	381 5
Malvaviscus	- - -	- - -	384
Mammea	Mammee Tree	Jamaica, Hispaniola	295
Manettia	- - -	Mexico, Peru, Jam.	104
Mangifera	Mango Tree	East Indies	154
Manglilla	- - -	Peru -	145
Manisuris	- - -	E. & W. Indies, N. Am.	55
Mansana	- - -	- -	146
Manulea	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	346
Mappia	- - -	Guiana	298
Maprunea	- - -	- -	6
Mapuria	- - -	- -	132

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Maranta	Indian Arrow Root	India, S. America	2	
Marattia	- - -	West Indies	473	
Marcgravia	- - -	West Indies	289	
Marchantia	Liver Green	Eur. N. Am. W. Ind.	496	5
Margaritaria	- - -	Surinam	240	
Marica	- - -	Guiana	43	
Marila	- - -	West Indies	296	
Maripa	- - -	Caribbee Isles	143	
Marrubium	Horehound	Aust. Sp. It. Lev. Cape	330	1
Marsana	- - -	- -	248	
Marschallia	- - -	- - -	304	
Marshallia	- - -	- -	438	
Marsilea	- - -	Siber. Fr. It. S. Amer.	485	
Martynia	- - -	Cape, America	340	
Massonia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	200	
Matelea	- - -	Guiana	164	
Matricaria	Feverfew	Eur. Curacao, S. Am.	456	4
Matthiola	- - -	- -	212	
Mattuschkia	- -	Carolina	221	
Maturea	- - -	Guiana	342	
Mauritia	Ginkgo, MaidenhairTree	Surinam, Japan	213	
Mayepea	- -	- -	8	
Mayna	- - -	Guiana	293	
Maytenus	- - -	- -	149	
Meborea	- - -	- -	80	
Medeola	Climbing Afr. Asparagus	Cape, Virginia	221	
Medicago	Medick, Moon Trefoil	Europe, N. America	416	4
Medusula	- - -	Germany	549	
Meesia	- - -	- -	153	
Meisteria	- - -	Guiana	142	
Melaleuca	Cayputi Tree	NewS.Wales,NewZeal.	418	
Melampodium	- - -	Jam. St.Domin. S.Am.	466	
Melampyrum	Cow Wheat	Europe	336	4
Melanthium	- - -	Siberia, Cape, N.Amer.	220	
Melastoma	American Gooseberry	America, W. Indies	252	
Melhania	- - -	- -	373	
Melia	Bead Tree	Spain, Syria, E. Indies	249	
Melianthus	Honey Flower	Cape of Good Hope	352	
Melica	Melic, or Rope Grass	Europe, Carolina	66	3
Melicocca	- - -	Jamaica	227	
Melicope	- - -	South Sea Isles	230	
Melicytus	-	South Sea Isles	155	
Melissa	Balm	South of Europe	332	2
Melittis	Base Balm	Germany, Switzerland	333	1

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*
Melochia	- - -	E. & W. Indies, Brazil	366
Melodinus	- - -	New Caledonia	163
Melothria	Small creeping Cucumber	North America	35
Memecylon	- -	Ceylon	229
Menais	- - -	South America	130
Menichea	- - -	New Guinea	290
Menispermum	Moon Seed	N. America, Japan	278
Mentha	Mint	Europe, Egypt, Canada	327 11
Mentzelia	- - -	America	297
Menyanthes	Bog Bean	Eur.Cape,Ceylon,Mal.	117 2
Mercurialis	Mercury	Europe	242 2
Merorea	- - -	Guiana	
Merulius	- - -	Europe	526 9
Mesembryanthemum	Fig Marygold	Greece,Cape,NewZeal.	307
Mesenterica	- - -	Germany	548
Mespilus	Medlar Tree	Europe, N. America	306 1
Messerschmidia	- -	Siberia, Canaries	115
Mesua	Indian Rose Chesnut	Egypt, India	387
Metrosideros	- - -	New South Wales	285
Metroxylon	- - -	Java, Malacca	213
Michauxia	- - -	Levant	229
Michelia	- - -	India	317
Microcarpon	- - -	Germany	542
Micropus	Base Cudweed	Spain, Port. Italy,Lev.	469
Microtea	- - -	St. Christopher's	168
Milium	Millet	Europe, E. & W. Indies	62 2
Milleria	- - -	Panama, Vera Cruz	465
Millingtonia	- -	- -	350
Mimosa	Sensitive Plant	Eg.E&W.Ind.NewHol.	290
Mimulus	Monkey Flower	Virginia, Canada, Peru	349
Mimusops	- - -	Arabia, India	227
Mindium	- - -	- -	229
Minuartia	- - -	Spain	81
Mirabilis	Marvel of Peru	E.&W. Ind. Mex. Peru	136
Misandra	- - -	- - -	29
Mitchella	- - -	North America	92
Mitella	Base American Sanicle	North of Asia,America	260
Mithridatea	- - -	East Indies	5
Mitraria	- - -	New Guinea	290
Mnasium	- - -	Guiana	198
Mniarum	- - -	New Zealand	6
Mnium	- - -	Europe	487 14

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Mœhringia	Mountain Chickweed	Alps, South of Europe	236	
Mœnchia	- - -	N. Europe, France	353	1
Molinæa	- - -	- -	226	
Mollia	- - -	South America	154	
Mollugo	African Chickweed	Asia, Africa, N. Amer.	81	
Molucella	Molucca Balm	Siberia, Lev. India	331	
Momordica	Male Balsam Apple	S. Eur. India, America	35	
Monarda	Oswego Tea	Oswego, N. America	16	
Monetia	- - -	East Indies	96	
Monilia	- - -	Germany, France	550	4
Monniera	- - -	Cumana, S. America	388	
Monodynamis	- - -	- -	3	
Monotropa	Bird's Nest	N. Eur. N. America	251	1
Monsonia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	417	
Montia	Small Water Chickweed	Europe	80	1
Montinia	- -	Cape of Good Hope	104	
Montira	- - -	Guiana	341	
Moquilea	- - -	Guiana	298	
Moræa	- - -	Africa	42	
Morina	- - -	Persia	18	
Morinda	- - -	India, South America	134	
Morisonia	- - -	- -	293	
Moronobea	- - -	- -	365	
Morus	Mulberry Tree	Italy, China, Japan, Am.	107	
Moscharia	- - -	- -	324	
Mucilago	- - -	Germany	550	
Mucor	Mould	Europe	548	2
Muhlenbergia	- - -	- -	64	
Mullera	- - -	Surinam	403	
Munchhausia	- - -	- -	298	
Muntingia	- - -	West Indies	294	
Muriri	- - -	- -	248	
Murraya	- - -	E. Indies, New Guinea	248	
Murucoa	- - -	Guiana	124	
Musa	Plantain Tree	East and West Indies	212	
Mussænda	- - -	- -	160	
Mutabea	- - -	- -	142	
Mutisia	- - -	New Granada	455	
Mutuchi	- - -	- -	392	
Myagrum	Gold of Pleasure	Europe, Egypt	352	
Myginda	- - -	N. America, W. Indies	110	
Myonima	- - -	Isle of Bourbon	92	
Myoporum	- - -	South Sea Isles	341	
Myosotis	MouseEar ScorpionGrass	Europe, N. America	112	2

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Myosurus	Mouse Tail	Europe	196	1
Myrica	Candleberry Myrtle, Gale	Eu.Made.Cape,N.Am.	108	1
Myriophyllum	Water Milfoil	Europe	240	2
Myristica	Nutmeg Tree	West Indies	3	
Myrmecia	- - -	Guiana	93	
Myrobalanifera	- - -	- -	258	
Myrodendrum	- - -	Guiana	296	
Myrodia	- - -	Monts.St.LucSt.Chris.	387	
Myrosma	- - -	Surinam	2	
Myrospermum	- - -	- -	246	
Myrothecium	- - -	Germany	539	
Myroxylon	Balsam of Peru	Mexico, Peru	246	
Myrsine	African Box Tree	Azores, Africa	148	
Myrtus	Myrtle	S.Eur. Asia, Afr. Am.	286	

N

Nacibea	- - -	- -	104	
Najas	- - -	Europe	6	
Nama	- - -	Jamaica	170	
Nandina	- - -	Japan	216	
Napæa	- - -	Virginia	380	
Napimoga	- -	Caribbee Isles	282	
Narcissus	Daffodil	South of Europe, Lev.	199	2
Nardus	Mat Grass	Europe, India	45	1
Nassauvia	- - -	Magellan	470	
Nastus	BambooReed Grass, Cane	Isle of Bourbon, India	217	
Nauclea	- - -	East Indies, Guiana	130	
Neckeria	Yellow dead Nettle	Europe	329	2
Nectandra	- - -	- -	418	
Nectris	- - -	Guiana	217	
Nemia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	341	
Nepenthes	- - -	Ceylon	103	
Nepeta	Nep, or Cat Mint	Eur. Ind. N. America	326	1
Nephelium	- - -	India	173	
Nephrandra	- - -	- -	345	
Nerium	Oleander, Rose Bay	S. Europe, E. Indies	161	
Nertera	- -	South America	107	
Neurada	- - -	Numidia, Egypt	273	
Nicandra	- - -	Guiana	248	
Nicotiana	Tobacco	America, China	138	
Nigella	Fennel Flower	Germ. S. Eur. Egypt	310	
Nigrina	- - -	- -	106	

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Nipa	- -	Africa	4	
Nissolia	- - -	South America	391	
Nitraria	- - -	Siberia	276	
Nolana	- - -	Peru	116	
Nothria	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	367	
Nyctanthes	Arabian Jessamine	Arabia, India	7	
Nymphæa	Water Lily	Eur. India, Afr. Amer.	295	2
Nyssa	Tupelo Tree	North America	159	

O

Obolaria	- - -	North America	348	
Ochna	- - -	Africa, E. & W. Indies	250	
Ochroma	DownTree, or CorkWood	Jamaica, Hispaniola	365	
Ochrosia	- - -	Isle of Bourbon	162	
Ochroxylum	- - -	- -	187	
Ocotea	- - -	- -	418	
Ocymum	Basil	Persia, E. Ind. Jap. Chili	332	
Oedera	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	469	
Oenanthe	Water Drop-wort	Europe, Carolina	181	3
Oenothera	Tree Primrose	America	225	
Olax	- - -	Ceylon	32	
Oldenlandia	- -	- -	86	
Olea	Olive	S. Europe, Cape, China	8	
Olyra	- - -	West Indies	54	
Omphalea	- - -	Jamaica	27	
Omphalobium	- - -	India	417	
Oncoba	- - -	Egypt, Arabia	301	
Onoclea	Sensible Fern	N. America	472	
Ononis	Rest Harrow	Europe, Cape	396	3
Onopordon	Woolly, or Cotton Thistle	Europe, Arabia	431	1
Onosma	- - -	Europe, India	114	
Opercularia	- - -	NewHolland, NewZeal.	87	
Ophioglossum	Adder's Tongue	Eur. E. & W. Ind. Am.	472	1
Ophiorhiza	Serpent's Tongue	E. Ind. S. America	119	
Ophioxylum	- - -	East Indies	119	
Ophira	- - -	Africa	234	
Ophrys	Twy or Tway Blade	Alps, N. Amer. Cape	21	11
Orchis	Orch, Butterfly Flower	Eur. Cape, Asia, W. In.	19	11
Oribasia	- - -	- -	132	
Origanum	Wild Marjoram	S. Eur. Egypt, Carol.	331	2
Orixa	- - -	- -	96	
Ornithogalum	Star of Bethlehem	Eur. Egy. Mad. Cape	205	3

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Ornithopus	Bird's Foot	S. Eur. Barb. Jamaica	405	1
Ornitrophe	- - -	Isle of Bourbon	227	
Orobanche	Broom Rape	Eur. Malabar, N. Am.	348	2
Orobus	Bitter Vetch	Europe	400	2
Orontium	Floating Arum	N. America, Japan	212	
Ortegia	- - -	Spain, Italy	37	
Orygia	- - -	- -	276	
Oryza	Rice	E. &W. Indies, N.Am.	217	
Osbeckia	Gold Rose Feather	Ceylon, China	224	
Osmites	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	462	
Osmunda	Flowering Fern	Europe, America	472	4
Osteospermum	Hard seeded Chrysanth.	Cape, E. Indies	467	
Osyris	Poet's Cassia	France, Spain, Italy	33	
Othera	- - -	Japan	96	
Othonna	African Rag-wort	Africa	468	
Outea	- - -	Guiana	32	
Ovieda	- - -	Java, West Indies	350	
Oxalis	Wood Sorrel	S.Europe,Cape,N.Am.	271	2

P

Pacurina	- - -	Guiana, Cayenne	435	
Pæderia	- - -	India	159	
Pæderota	- - -	Austria, Italy, Africa	10	
Pæonia	Peony	Switzerland, Ukraine	303	
Pagamea	- - -	Guiana	108	
Palava	- - -	Lima, Peru	377	
Pallasia	- - -	Peru	462	
Panax	Ginseng	China, N.Am. W.Ind.	174	
Pancratium	Sea Daffodil	S.Eur. Am. E.&W.Ind.	200	
Pandanus	Screw Pine	E.Indies, South Sea Isles	4	
Panicum	Panic Grass	E. &W. Ind. N. Am.	57	5
Panke	- - -	Chili	242	
Panzeria	- - -	Carolina	93	
Papaver	Poppy	Europe	294	6
Papularia	- - -	- -	259	
Paralea	- - -	Caribbee Isles	290	
Pariana	- - -	Guiana	301	
Parietaria	Pellitory	S.Eur.Can. Isle of Bour.	99	1
Paris	True Love, or One Berry	Europe	239	1
Parivoa	- - -	- -	391	
Parkinsonia	Jerusalem Thorn	West Indies	244	
Parnassia	Grass of Parnassus	Europe	191	1

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Parthenium	Base Feverfew	Virginia, Jamaica	136	
Paspalum	- - -	America, E.&W.Indies	57	
Passerina	Sparrow-wort	Cape of Good Hope	235	
Passiflora	Passion Flower	W. Indies, S. America	188	
Pastinaca	Parsnip	South of Europe	183	1
Patabea	- - -	Guiana	106	
Patagonula	- - -	- -	143	
Patima	- - -	Caribbee Isles	133	
Pattersonia	- - -	Carolina	337	
Paullinia	Supple Jack	E.&W. Ind. Jap. S.Am.	238	
Pavetta	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	92	
Pavonia	- - -	E.&W.Ind. Afr. S.Am.	383	
Paypayrola	- - -	Guiana, Cayenne	154	
Pectis	- - -	America	455	
Pedalium	- - -	East Indies	352	
Pedicularis	Rattle Coxcomb	Europe, N. America	337	2
Peganum	Wild Syrian Rue	Siberia, Spain, Syria	275	
Peltaria	- - -	Austria, Cape	356	
Penæa	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	93	
Pennantia	- - -	South Sea Isles	158	
Penstemon	- -	North America	348	
Pentaglossum	- - -	- -	277	
Pentapetes	- - -	Arab. India, St.Helena	373	
Penthorum	- - -	Virginia	270	
Peplis	Water Purslane	Europe	216	1
Pera	- - -	- -	306	
Perama	- - -	Guiana	87	
Perdicium	- - -	Cape, Jap. Jam. S.Am.	454	
Pergularia	- - -	India, Japan	162	
Periconia	- - -	Germany	549	
Perilla	- - -	India	328	
Periploca	Virginian Silk	Syria, Cape, India	163	
Perotis	- -	East Indies	56	
Perula	- - -	America	306	
Petagnana	- - -	Carolina	40	
Petaloma	- - -	West Indies, Guiana	248	
Petesia	- - -	- -	105	
Petitia	- - -	St. Domingo	92	
Petiveria	Guinea Hen Weed	West Indies	221	
Petrea	- - -	South America	344	
Petrocarya	- - -	Guiana	223	
Peucedanum	Hog's Fennel	Alps, Canaries, Japan	178	2
Peumus	- - -	Chili	211	
Peziza	Cup Mushroom	Europe, W. Indies	534	32

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Phaca	Base Milk Vetch	Lapland, Sib. S. Eur.	410	
Phacelia	- - - -	- -	118	
Phalaris	Canary Grass	Eur.Egypt,Virg.Carol.	56	4
Phallus	Stink-horns	Europe, N. America	533	4
Pharnaceum	- -	Russ. Sp. Asia, Africa	190	
Pharus	- -	Jamaica, S. America	217	
Phascum	- - -	Europe, N. America	485	7
Phaseolus	Kidney Bean	E.&W.Ind. Afr. Amer.	398	
Phellandrium	- - -	Europe	181	1
Philadelphus	Mock Orange, Syringa	S.Eu.Carol.NewS.Wal	284	
Philesia	- - -	Straits of Magellan	367	
Phillyrea	Mock Privet	Europe	8	
Philydrum	- - -	New Holl. Cochin China	3	
Phleum	Cat's Tail Grass	Europe	62	5
Phlomis	Jerusalem Sage	S.Eur.Cape,E&WInd.	330	
Phlox	Base Lychnis, Lychnidea	Siberia, N. America	121	
Phœnix	Common Palm, DateTree	Levant, India	33	
Phormium	- - -	- -	197	
Phryma	- - -	N. America	335	
Phylica	Base Alaternus	Cape of Good Hope	147	
Phyllachne	- - -	Terra del Fuego	4	
Phyllanthus	Sea side Laurel	Arab. E.&W.Ind. Carol.	79	
Phyllis	Base Hare's Ear	Canary Isles	173	
Physalis	Alkekengi,Winter Cherry	SEu.EWIn.Canar.Am.	138	
Phyteuma	Rampions	Europe	128	1
Phytolacca	American Nightshade	E. Ind. Africa, Amer.	273	
Picris	Ox Tongue	Ger.France,Italy, Jap.	422	2
Pilobolus	- - -	Germany, France	539	
Pilularia	Pepper Grass	Europe	485	1
Pimpinella	Burnet Saxifrage	Europe, Egypt	184	3
Pinguicula	Butter-wort	Lapland,Sib.Port.Carol.	14	2
Pinus	Pine Tree	Eur. North ofAsia,Am.	387	3
Piper	Pepper	E. & W. Ind. S. Amer.	29	
Pirigara	- - -	- -	376	
Piscidia	Dogwood Tree	West Indies	392	
Pisonia	Fingrido	West Indies	159	
Pistacia	Pistacia Nut	S. Eur. Barb. Pers. Ind.	170	
Pistia	Water Houseleek	Asia, Africa, S. Amer.	211	
Pisum	Pea	Europe, N. America	400	1
Pitcairnia	- - -	Jamaica, Santa Cruz	197	
Pittosporum	- - -	Madeira, Canary Isles	151	
Plagianthus	- -	South Sea Isles	372	
Planera	- - -	Carolina	55	
Plantago	Plantain	Eur.Egy.China,N.Am.	94	6

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Platanus	Plane Tree	Levant, N. America	301	
Plectranthus	- - -	Africa	334	
Plectronia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	154	
Plegorhiza	- - -	Chili	242	
Plinia	- - -	Surinam, Brazil	289	
Plocama	- - -	Canary Isles	157	
Plotea	- - -	Africa	148	
Plucknetia	- - -	East and West Indies	367	
Plumbago	Lead-wort	S. Eur. E. Ind. S. Am.	120	
Plumeria	Red Jessamine	W. Indies, S. America	161	
Poa	Meadow Grass	Eur. E.&W. Ind.N.Am.	67	13
Podophyllum	Duck'sFoot,orMayApple	North America	293	
Poinciana	Barbadoes Flower Fence	East and West Indies	246	
Poiretia	- - -	Carolina	99	
Polemonium	Greek Valerian	N.Eur.Asia,Am.Cape,	125	1
Pollia	- - -	Japan	208	
Pollichia	- -	Cape of Good Hope	5	
Polyanthes	Tuberose	East Indies	209	
Polycardia	- - -	Madagascar	150	
Polycarpon	- - -	Italy, Carolina	81	1
Polycnemum	- -	South of Europe	37	
Polygala	Milk-wort	Eur. Cape, Ind.N.Am.	389	1
Polygonum	Knot Grass	Eur.E.In.Chin.N.Am.	237	10
Polymnia	Dwarf Sun-flower	Africa, Canad. Virg.	466	
Polypodium	Polypody	Eur. Madeir. Ind. Am.	478	17
Polypremum	Carolina Flax	Carolina, Virginia	93	
Polytrichum	Golden Maidenhair	Europe, Jam. Magel.	486	5
Pometia	- - -	South Sea Isles	223	
Pomereulla	- - -	India	45	
Ponæa	- - -	Guiana	238	
Pontederia	- - -	East and West Indies	198	
Populus	Poplar Tree	Sib. It. Archi. N. Am.	234	3
Porana	- - -	East Indies	121	
Poraqueiba	- - -	- -	118	
Porella	- - -	Pensylvania	485	
Porostema	- - -	Cape, W. Ind. Guiana	418	
Portesia	- - -	- -	249	
Portlandia	- -	Jamaica, S. America	130	
Portulaca	Purslane	Eur. Cape, India, Am.	276	
Portulacaria	Purslane Tree	Africa	190	
Possira	- - -	- -	289	
Potamogeton	Pond Weed	Europe, N. America	110	11
Potentilla	Cinquefoil	Europe, N. America	313	8
Poterium	Garden Burnet	Fr. It. Levant, Canar.	303	1

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Pothos	Scunk Weed	India, America	183	
Poupartia	- - -	Isle of Bourbon	269	
Prasium	Shrubby Hedge Nettle	Spain, Italy, Carolina	335	
Premna	- -	East Indies	344	
Prenanthes	Wild Lettuce	Europe, Japan, N.Am.	423	1
Primula	Primrose	Europe	116	4
Prinos	Winter Berry	N. Am. Jam. Montserr.	215	
Prockia	- - -	Isle of Santa Cruz	300	
Procris	- - -	E. Indies, S. America	100	
Proserpinaca	- - -	North America	80	
Prosopis	- - -	India	248	
Protea	Silver Tree	Cape of Good Hope	82	
Prunella	Self-heal	Europe, Barbary	335	1
Prunus	Plum Tree	Europe, N. Am. W. In.	288	6
Psathura	- - -	Isle of Bourbon	216	
Psidium	Guava, or Bay Plum	East & West Indies	285	
Psoralea	- - -	S. Europe, Ind. Afr. Am.	413	
Psychotria	Ipecacuanha	E. & W In. S. Am. Chin.	131	
Ptelea	Shrub Trefoil	Carol. Virg. S. Sea Isles	97	
Pteris	Brakes, or Female Fern	Eu E & W In N Am China	474	2
Pterocarpus	Red Sanders	East and West Indies	392	
Pteronia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	435	
Puccinia	- - -	Prussia, France	539	
Pulmonaria	Lung-wort	Europe, N. America	114	3
Punica	Pomegranate Tree	Spain, Italy, Barb. W. In.	287	
Puya	- - -	Chili	207	
Pyrola	Winter Green	N. Europe, Asia, Am.	256	3
Pyrostria	- - -	- -	92	
Pyrus	Pear Tree	Eur. China, N. Amer.	306	2

Q

Qualea	- -	Caribbee Isles	3	
Quapoya	- - -	- -	194	
Quararibea	- -	- -	387	
Quassia	Simarouba Bark	W. Ind. Cayenne, Guia.	250	
Quercus	Oak Tree	Europe, N. America	239	1
Queria	- - -	Spain, N. America	81	
Quillaja	- - -	Chili	282	
Quinchamalium	- - -	Chili	185	
Quisqualis	- - -	India	252	
Quivisia	- - -	- -	250	

R

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Racka	- - -	Abyssinia	92	
Radiola	- -	Europe	110	1
Rajania	- - -	Japan, N. Am. W. In.	217	
Randia	- - -	- -	160	
Ranunculus	Crowfoot	Eur. Asia, N. Amer.	321	14
Rapanea	- - -	- -	97	
Raphanus	Radish	Europe, Egypt, China	361	1
Rauwolfia	- - -	W. Indies, S. Americ.	159	
Ravenala	- -	- -	212	
Ravensara	- - -	- -	277	
Reaumuria	- - -	Sicily, Syria, Egypt	311	
Reichelia	- - -	- -	171	
Relhania	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	438	
Remirea	- - -	Guiana	44	
Renealmia	-	- - -	2	
Reseda	Mignonette, Base Rocket	S.Europe, Egypt, Cape	278	2
Restio	- - - -	Cape of Good Hope	78	
Reticularia	- -	Germany, France	543	3
Reynoutria	- - -	Japan	258	
Retzia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	119	
Rhacoma	- - -	- -	111	
Rhamnus	Buckthorn	Eu.E&W.In.Af.NAm.	145	2
Rhapis	Ground Ratan	China, Japan, Carolina	213	
Rheedia	- - -	America	292	
Rheum	Rhubarb	Sib.Lev.Tar.Ind.Chin.	242	
Rhexia	Soap Wood	N. Amer. Jam. Brazil	224	
Rhinanthus	Elephant's Head	Eur. Cape, Ind.Virgin.	336	1
Rhizobolus	- - -	Guiana	306	
Rhizomorpha	- - -	Denmark, Prussia	548	
Rhizophora	Mangrove, Candle of Ind.	India, Malabar, Moluc.	274	
Rhodiola	Rose Root	Alps in Europe	240	1
Rhododendron	Dwarf Rose Bay	Sib.Alps,GibLevNAm	255	
Rhodora	- - -	North America	255	
Rhopium	- - -	Guiana	80	
Rhus	Sumach, Poison Tree	SEu.Cape,Chin.NAm.	185	
Riana	- - -	Guiana	145	
Ribes	Currant and Gooseberry	Europe, N. America	154	5
Riccia	Marsh Liver-wort	Europe, Jamaica	497	5
Richardia	- - -	Vera Cruz	215	
Ricinus	Palma Christi	East and West Indies	388	
Ricotia	- - -	Egypt	356	

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*
Rinorea	- - -	Guiana	144
Rittera	- - -	Guiana, West Indies	289
Rivina	- - -	West Indies	105
Robergia	- - -	Guiana	269
Robinia	False Acacia	Sib.Tart.N.Am.W.In.	403
Robinsonia	- - -	Guiana	289
Rocama	- - -	Arabia	170
Rochefortia	- - -	Jamaica	171
Roella	- - -	Africa	128
Rohria	- - -	Cape, Japan, W. Indies	32
Rokejeka	- - -	Arabia	258
Rolandra	- - -	West Indies	470
Ronabea	- - -	Guiana	133
Rondeletia	- - -	East and West Indies	130
Ropala	- - -	Guiana	83
Rorida	- - -	Arabia	98
Roridula	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	155
Rosa	Rose	Eur. Pers.Chin.N.Am.	311 5
Rosmarinus	Rosemary	South Europe, Levant	16
Rotala	- - -	East Indies	37
Rottboellia	Sea Hard Grass	Europe, Barbary, India	75 1
Roussea	- - -	Isle of Mauritius	89
Royena	African Bladder Nut	Cape of Good Hope	258
Rubentia	- -	- -	153
Rubia	Madder	Siberia, S.Eur. Canaries	91 1
Rubus	Raspberry	N.Europe,Asia, Amer.	312 5
Rudbeckia	Dwarf Sun-flower	N. America	461
Ruellia	- - -	Eg.E.&WInd.Jap.Am.	349
Ruizia	- - -	Isle of Bourbon	386
Rumex	Dock	Europe, Egypt,Barbary	219 11
Rumphia	- - -	Amboyna	35
Ruppia	Sea or Tassel Grass	Europe	110 1
Ruscus	Knee Holly, Butcher's Br.	Hung. Fr. Italy, Canar.	37 1
Russelia	- -	- -	173
Ruta	Rue	S. Europe, Africa	248
Ruyschia	- - -	West Indies, Guiana	149

S

Sabicea	- - -	- -	133
Saccharum	Sugar Cane	Arabia, E. & W. Indies	56
Sagina	Pearl-wort	Europe, N. America	110 3
Sagittaria	Arrow Head	Europe, Asia, Amer.	323 1

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Salacia	- - -	China	38	
Salicornia	Jointed Glass-wort	Europe, Arabia	5	2
Salix	Willow	Europe, America	27	22
Salmasia	- - -	Guiana	187	
Salsola	Glass-wort	Eu.Egy.Cape,AsiaCar.	168	2
Salvadora	- - -	Persia, India	106	
Salvia	Sage, Clary	Europe, Africa, Persia	16	
Samara	- - -	Cape, E.Ind. Jam. Guia.	97	
Sambucus	Elder Tree	Eur. Chin. N. Amer.	186	3
Samolus	Water Pimpernel	Europe, Asia, America	130	1
Samyda	- - -	West Indies, S.America	257	
Sandoricum	- - -	India	249	
Sanguinaria	Puccoon, Blood Root	North America	293	
Sanguisorba	Greater wild Burnet	Europe, N. America	96	1
Sanicula	Sanicle	Europe N. America	175	1
Santalum	Sanders	India	104	
Santolina	Lavender Cotton	South of Europe	437	
Sapindus	Soap Berry	E. &. W. Ind. China	239	
Saponaria	Soap-wort	Europe	261	1
Sapota	- - -	- -	229	
Saraca	- - -	India	389	
Sarothra	Base Gentian	Virginia, Pensylvania	191	
Sarracenia	Side Saddle Flower	North America	294	
Sassa	- - -	Abyssinia	376	
Sassia	- - -	Chili	228	
Satureja	Savory	S. Europe, Jamaica	325	
Satyrium	Lizard Flower	Europe, Cape, Amer.	21	4
Saururus	Lizard's Tail	Virginia	224	
Sauvagesia	- - -	Jam. Domingo, Surin.	155	
Savastana	- - -	Bavaria	66	
Saxifraga	Saxifrage	Alps of Eu. Am. Chin.	259	10
Scabiosa	Scabious	Alps, S. Eur. Ind. Afr.	84	3
Scabrita	- - -	- -	7	
Scævola	- - -	South America	131	
Scandix	Shepherd's Needle	Europe,Virginia,Chili	182	4
Sceura	- - -	- -	351	
Schæfferia	- - -	West-Indies	108	
Schæfflera	- - -	South Sea Isles	196	
Scheuchzeria	Lesser Flowering Rush	Lapl. Swed. Helvetia	220	
Schinus	Indian Mastich Tree	Peru, Brazil, Chili	250	
Schmiedelia	- -	East Indies	236	
Schoenus	Base Cypress	Eur. E. & W. Ind. Am.	50	7
Schoepfia	- - -	- -	136	
Schollera	Cranberry	Europe	231	1

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Spartium	Broom	S.Eur.Bar.Cape,Made.	392	1
Spathelea	- - -	Jamaica	187	
Spergula	Spurrey	Europe	273	4
Spermacoce	Button Weed	East Indies, Afr. Amer.	87	
Spermodermia	- - -	Germany	547	
Spæranthus	Globe Flower	East Indies, China	469	
Sphæria	- - -	Germany, France	543	24
Sphærobolus	- - -	Germany, Denmark	539	1
Sphærocarpus	- - -	Ceylon, Malacca	3	
Sphagnum	Bog Moss	Europe	485	3
Spielmannia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	345	
Spigelia	Worm Grass	N. Am. W. Indies	119	
Spilanthus	- -	East Ind. Peru, Jam.	432	
Spinacia	Spinage	Siberia	191	
Spinifex	- - -	East Indies	66	
Spiræa	SpikedWillow, Drop-wort	Europe, N. America	309	
Splachnum	Bottle Moss	Europe	486	9
Spondias	Hog Plum	W. Indies, S. America	269	
Spumaria	- - -	Germany, France	541	
Stachys	Base Horehound	Eur. Barb. Cape,Carol.	329	4
Stæhelina	- - -	S.Fr. Sp. Cape, S.Am.	436	
Stalagmitis	Gamboge	Ceylon, Cochin China	294	
Stapelia	African Swallow-wort	Cape of Good Hope	166	
Staphylea	Bladder Nut	S. Europe, Virg. Jam.	187	1
Statice	Thrift or Sea Pink	Eur. Barb. Canar. Am.	192	3
Sterbeckia	- - -	Guiana	298	
Stellaria	Greater Chickweed	Europe, North Amer.	264	4
Stellera	German Groundsel	Europe	235	
Stemodia	- - -	Jamaica	348	
Stemonitis	- - -	Germany, France	541	7
Stephanium	- - -	Guiana	133	
Sterculia	- - -	Arab.E.&W.Ind.Chin.	275	
Steris	- - -	- -	171	
Stewartia	- - -	Carolina, Virginia	386	
Stilago	- - -	- -	159	
Stilbe	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	84	
Stilbum	- - -	Germany	547	
Stillingia	- - -	Carolina	363	
Stipa	Feather Grass	Eur. Afr. Ind. America	73	1
Stokesia	- -	South Carolina	432	
Stœbe	BaseEthiopianElychrisum	Cape of Good Hope	470	
Stratiotes	Water Soldier	N. Europe, E. Indies	311	1
Strelitzia	-	Cape of Good Hope	155	
Strigilia	- -	Peru	256	

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Stromia	- - -	Arabia	148	
Strumpfia	- - -	America	135	
Struthiola	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	104	
Strychnos	Poison Nut	East Indies	141	
Stylosanthes	- - -	Jam. Hispan. Guiana,	406	
Styrax	Storax Tree	Italy, Lev. S. Carolina,	257	
Sueda	- - -	- - -	169	
Subularia	Awl-wort	N. of Europe, Arabia	353	1
Suriana	- - -	Jamaica	270	
Sutherlandia	Looking Glass Plant	E. India Isles, Zeylon	372	
Swartzia	- -	Caribbee Isles, Guiana	418	
Swertia	Marsh Gentian	Sib. Aust. Virgin. Can.	171	1
Swietenia	Mahogany Tree	West Indies	249	
Syena	- - -	Guiana	44	
Symphonia	- - -	Surinam, Guiana	365	
Symphytum	Comfrey	Ger. Fr. Spain, India	114	2
Symplocos	- - -	Jamaica, Martinico	419	
Syntherisma	Crop Grass	Carolina	57	
Syringa	Lilac	Persia	8	

T

Tabernæmontana	- - -	E. & W. In. N. Am. Jap.	162	
Tacca	- - -	East Indies, Taheite	282	
Tagetes	African Marygold	Mexico, Chili	455	
Taligalea	- - -	Guiana, Cayenne	335	
Talisia	- - -	Caribbee Isles	230	
Tamarindus	Tamarind Tree	Egypt, E. & W. Indies	32	
Tamarix	Tamarisk	Ger. Fr. Sp. Italy, Barb.	187	
Tamburissa	- - -	- - -	5	
Tamonea	- - -	- - -	13	
Tamus	Black Bryony	S. Eur. C. of G. Hope	213	1
Tanacetum	Tansey	Europe, C. of G. Hope	439	1
Tanæcium	- - -	Jamaica	344	
Tapeinia	- - -	- - -	39	
Taralea	- - -	- - -	391	
Tarchonanthus	Shrubby African Fleabane	Cape of Good Hope	437	
Targionia	- - -	Ger. Italy, Constanti.	496	2
Tattia	- - -	Guiana	304	
Taxus	Yew Tree	Eur. Cape, Jap. N. Am.	387	1
Tectona	Indian Oak, or Teak Wood	India	120	

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Telephium	True Orpine	S. France, Italy, Barb.	189	
Temus	- - -	Chili	302	
Terminalia	Benzoin	East Indies, Jamaica	257	
Ternstroemia	- - -	Japan, W.Ind. Guiana	289	
Tetracera	- - -	Ceylon, W.In. S.S.Isles	305	
Tetragonia	- - -	Cape, Peru, New Zeal.	307	
Tetramnus	- - -	Jamaica	395	
Tetranthus	- - -	Hispaniola	470	
Teucrium	Germander	Eur.Persia,NAm.WIn.	323	4
Thælæphora	- - -	Prussia, Germ. France	530	
Thalia	- - -	America	3	
Thalictrum	Meadow Rue	Europe, N. America	319	3
Thapsia	Deadly Carrot	Fr. Sp. Port. Lev. Virg.	183	
Thea	Tea Tree	China, Japan	298	
Theleobolus	- - -	Germany	539	
Theligonum	Dog's Cabbage	South of Europe	274	
Themeda	- - -	Egypt, Arabia	55	
Theobroma	Chocolate-Nut Tree	Jamaica, S. America	417	
Theophrasta	- - -	America	119	
Thesium	Base Toad Flax	Alps of Eu. Cape, NAm	158	1
Thlapsi	Treacle Mustard	Europe	354	6
Thoa	- - -	Caribbee Isles	300	
Thottea	- - -	- - -	289	
Thouinia	- - -	Jamaica, Hispaniola	18	
Thrinax	Small Jamaica Fan Palm	Jamaica, Hispaniola	213	
Thryallis	- - -	Brazil	251	
Thuja	Arbor Vitæ	Sib. Egypt, China, Can.	364	
Thunbergia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	340	
Thuraria	- - -	Chili	258	
Thymbra	Mountain Hyssop	Spain, Italy, Levant	325	
Thymus	Thyme	Eur. N. Amer. Jam.	332	2
Tiarella	American Sanicle	N. of Asia & America	260	
Ticorea	- - -	Guiana	366	
Tigarea	- - -	- - -	305	
Tilia	Lime Tree	Europe, N. America	296	1
Tillæa	Small Annual Houseleek	Europe, C. of G. Hope	110	1
Tillandsia	- - -	N. America, Jamaica	197	
Timmia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	200	
Tinus	- - -	- - -	256	
Tithonia	- - -	- - -	461	
Tocoyena	- - -	Guiana	118	
Tolvifera	Balsam of Tolu Tree	Carthagena	248	
Tomex	- - -	Arabia	98	

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Tondin	- -	Surinam	236	
Tonina	- -	- - -	213	
Tonsella	- - -	Guiana	38	
Tontanea	- - -	- - -	106	
Topobea	- - -	Guiana	277	
Tordylium	Hart-wort of Crete	Aust.Italy,Crete,Syria	176	1
Torenia	- - -	India	340	
Tormentilla	Tormentil	Europe	314	2
Tournefortia	Basket Withe	Ceylon, W.Ind.S.Am.	115	
Tourrettia	- -	Isle of Bourbon	342	
Tovomita	- -	Caribbee Isles	294	
Tozzia	- - -	AlpsofAust.Ital.Pyren.	337	
Trachelium	UmbelliferousThroatwort	It. Lev. C. of G. Hope	130	
Tradescantia	Virginian Spider-wort	Virg.Maryl.E&WInd.	198	
Tragia	- - -	India, Virgin. Carolina	33	
Tragopogon	Goat's Beard	Europe, N. America	421	2
Trapa	Floating Water Caltrops	Europe, China	99	
Tremella	Star Jelly	Europe	532	14
Trewia	- - -	Malabar	295	
Trianthema	Horse Purslane	Egypt, India, Jamaica	258	
Tribulus	Caltrops	S. Eur. Cape, Jamaica	251	
Tricera	- - -	Jamaica	109	
Trichilia	- - -	Jam. Hispan. S. Am.	249	
Trichocarpus	- - -	Guiana	303	
Trichomanes	Tunbridge Maidenhair	SEu.Cape,China,Ame.	483	2
Trichosanthes	Serpent Cucumber	East Indies, China	36	
Trichostema	- - -	North America	334	
Tridax	Trailing Star-wort	Vera Cruz	459	
Trientalis	Chickweed Winter Green	North of Europe	223	1
Trifolium	Trefoil, Clover	Eur. Ind. Afri. N.Am.	413	17
Triglochin	Arrow Headed Grass	Europe	220	2
Trigonella	Fenugreek	Sib. S.Eur. Egypt,Ind.	416	
Trigonia	- - -	Guiana	247	
Trigonis	- - -	- - -	226	
Triguera	- - -	Isle of Bourbon	121	
Trilix	- - -	Carthagena	292	
Trillium	Three-leaved Nightshade	North America	221	
Triopteris	- - -	Jamaica, Hispaniola	267	
Triosteum	FeverRoot,Tinkar'sWeed	North America	134	
Triplaris	- - -	America	282	
Tripsacum	- -	Virg. Canada, Jamaica	67	
Trisetaria	- -	Egypt, Alexandria	66	
Tristemma	- - -	Isle of Mauritius	254	
Triticum	Wheat	Europe, Egypt	77	4
Triumfetta	Bur Bark Tree	E. & W. Indies, Brazil	275	

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Trixis	- - -	West Indies	466	
Trollius	Globe Ranunculus	Europe, Asia	322	1
Tropæolum	Indian Cress	Peru, Lima	224	
Trophis	- - -	Jamaica	102	
Tsiana	- - -	- - -	2	
Tuber	- - -	Germany, France	547	5
Tubercularia	- - -	Germany, France	547	
Tubifera	- - -	Denm. Germ. France	543	
Tubiflora	- - -	Carolina	8	
Tulbagia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	199	
Tulipa	Tulip	S. Europe, Lev. Cape	204	
Tunatea	- - -	- - -	418	
Turia	- - -	Egypt, Arabia	147	
Turnera	Nettle-leaved Cistus	Jam. Martini. Guiana	189	
Turræa	- - -	East Indies	249	
Turritis	Tower Mustard	Europe	360	2
Tussilago	Colt's Foot	Eur. Jap. Newf. Jam.	446	3
Tympanis	- - -	Germany	539	
Typha	Cat's Tail, or Reed Mace	Europe, America	54	2

U

Ubium	- - -	- - -	306	
Ulex	Furze, Whins, Gorse	Germ. France, Cape	394	1
Ulmus	Elm Tree	N. Europe, N. Amer.	170	1
Ulva	Laver	All the known Seas	511	27
Uncaria	- - -	- - -	130	
Uniola	Sea Side Oats of Carolina	Egypt, India, N. Am.	69	
Unona	- - -	- - -	317	
Unxia	- - -	Surinam	457	
Urania	- - -	Isle of Madagascar	212	
Uratea	- - -	Guiana	248	
Urceolaria	- - -	- - -	142	
Urena	Indian Mallow	China, E. Ind. Surin.	383	
Urtica	Nettle	Eur.N.Am.E.&W.Ind.	100	3
Utricularia	Hooded Milfoil	Alps, E.&W.Ind.Amer.	14	2
Uvaria	- - -	Ceyl. Jap. Jam. Surin.	317	
Uvularia	- - -	Germ. N. Am. Japan	204	

V

Vaccinium	Bilberry, Whortleberry	N.Eur.Lev.NAm.Jam.	230	3
Vahlia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	173	
Valantia	Cross-wort	Aust.S.Eu.Canar.Jam.	90	1
Valentinia	- - -	Cuba, Hispaniola	229	

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*	
Valeriana	Valerian	Alps, S.Eur.China, Jap.	31	4
Vallaris	- -	India	142	
Vallea	- - -	New Granada	296	
Vallisneria	- - -	Italy	31	
Vandellia	- - -	Isle of St. Thomas	348	
Vangueria	- - -	Isle of Madagascar	133	
Varronia	- - -	W. Indies, S. America	143	
Vatairea	- - -	Guiana	391	
Vaterea	- - -	India	297	
Vatica	- - -	China	275	
Velezia	- - -	Spain	171	
Vella	Spanish Cress	Siberia, Spain	353	1
Veratrum	White Hellebore	Rus.Aust.Italy, NAm.	221	
Verbascum	Mullein	S. of Europe, Madeira	137	6
Verbena	Vervain	Spain, E.&W.In. Am.	15	1
Verbesina	Indian Hemp Agrimony	E&WInd.Chin.N.Am.	459	
Vermicularia	- - -	Germany	546	
Veronica	Speedwell	Eur.Virginia, Falkl.Isles	9	15
Viburnum	Pliant Mealy tree	S. of Europe, N. Am.	186	2
Vicia	Vetch, Bean, Tare	Europe, Egypt, India	401	8
Villarsia	- - -	Carolina	166	
Vinca	Periwinkle	Ger.Fr.Sp.EIn.NAm.	160	2
Viola	Violet	Alps, Pyren.Cape, Am.	151	6
Virea	- - -	- - -	422	
Virecta	- - -	Cayenne, Surinam	119	
Virola	- -	- -	3	
Viscum	Misletoe	Eu.Cape,W.In.N.Am.	102	1
Visnea	- - -	Canary Isles	282	
Vitex	Chaste Tree	Nap.Sicily,E.&W.Ind.	351	
Vitis	Vine	Temp.partsoftheWorld	155	
Vogelia	- - -	Carolina	38	
Volkameria	- - -	E. & W. Indies, Japan	350	
Volutella	- - -	Germany	538	
Volutella	- - -	- - -	242	
Votomita	- - -	- - -	105	
Vouapia	- - -	Guiana	32	
Voyria	- - -	- - -	119	

W

Wachendorfia	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	43	
Walcuffa	- -	Abyssinia	373	
Walkera	- - -	India	153	
Wallenia	- - -	Jamaica	92	
Waltheria	- - -	E. & W. Ind. S. Am.	365	
Weigela	- - -	Japan	120	

Genera.	*English Names.*	*Where Natives.*	*page*
Weinmannia	- - -	Cape, Jam. New Zeal.	236
Willdenovia	- - -	Africa, Mexico	131
Willichia	- - -	Mexico	38
Willughbeia	- - -	Guiana	160
Wintera	Winter's Bark	New Granada, S. Seas	311
Wisenia	- - -	India	194
Witheringia	- - -	South America	93
Witsenia	- - -	- - -	39
Wormia	- - -	- - -	311
Wulfenia	- - -	- - -	11
Wurmbea	- - -	- - -	221

X

Xanthe	- - -	Caribbee Isles	194
Xanthium	Lesser Burdock	S.Eu. Cey.China, Peru	173
Xanthorhiza	- - -	North America	240
Xanthoxylum	Tooth-Ach Tree	China, N. Am. Jam.	191
Xeranthemum	Austrian Sneeze-wort	S. of Europe, Cape	443
Xerophata	- - -	Isle of Madagascar	197
Ximenia	- -	West Indies, Guiana	228
Xiphidium	- - -	Antilles, Guiana	43
Xylocarpus	- -	Ceylon, East Indies	226
Xylophylla	Love Flower	Sib. Jam. Bahama Isles	187
Xylopia	Bitter Wood	America	316
Xylosma	- - -	South Sea Isles	289
Xylostroma	Oak Leather	Germany	530
Xyris	- - -	East and West Indies	44
Xystris	- - -	- - -	142

Y

Yucca	Adam's Needle	America	210

Z

Zamia	- - -	Cape, E. Flor. W. Ind.	315
Zannichellia	Three-headed Pondweed	Europe, N. America	6 1
Zanonia	- - -	Coast of Malabar	188
Zea	Indian or Turkey Wheat	America	54
Zinnia	- - -	North America, Peru	455
Zizania	Water Oats, Tare Grass	Malabar, N.Am. Jam.	217
Ziziphora	Syrian Field Basil	Siberia, Levant	16
Zoegea	- - -	Cape of Good Hope	463
Zornia	- - -	Carolina	396
Zostera	Grass Wrack	Baltic Sea, Hol. Carol.	315 1
Zwingera	- - -	Guiana	257
Zygophyllum	Bean Caper	Syria,Cape, Can.S.Am.	249

ENGLISH INDEX,

Containing such English Names of Plants as have been generally received; with the Titles of the Genera as arranged by Linnæus, &c. &c.

The English titles are distinguished by the Roman characters; the Linnæan by the Italic.

A

Abele tree, *Populus*
Abelmosk, *Hibiscus*
Acacia, *Mimosa*
Acacia, false, *Robinia*
Acacia, scarlet, *Robinia*
Acacia, German, *Prunus*
Acacia, three-thorned, *Gleditschia*
Acajou, *Anacardium*
Aconite, *Aconitum*
Aconite, Winter, *Helleborus*
Adam's Apple, *Citrus*
Adam's Needle, *Yucca*
Aderno, *Ardisia*
Adder's wort, *Polygonum*
Adder's tongue, *Ophioglossum*
Agaric, *Agaricus*
Agnus Castus, *Vitex*
Agrimony, *Agrimonia*
Agrimony, base, *Agrimonia*
Agrimony, hemp, *Eupatorium*
Agrimony, base hemp, *Ageratum*
Agrimony, Indian hemp, *Verbesina*
Agrimony, water hemp, *Bidens*
Ague tree, *Laurus*
Alaternus, *Rhamnus*
Alaternus, base, *Phylica*
Alder tree, *Betula*
Alder tree, berry-bearing, *Rhamnus*
Ale cost, *Tanacetum*
Ale hoof, *Glecoma*
Alexanders, *Smyrnium*
Alkali, *Salicornia*
Alkanet, *Lithospermum*
Alkekengi, *Physalis*
All-good, *Chenopodium*
All-heal, clowns, *Stachys*
All-heal, Hercules's, *Heracleum*
All-heal, Hercules's, *Pastinaca*
All-seed, *Linum*
All-spice, *Myrtus*
All-spice, Carolina, *Calycanthus*
All-spice, Japan, *Calycanthus*
Alligator pear, *Laurus*
Almond tree, *Amygdalus*
Almond, African, *Brabejum*
Almond, Ethiopian, *Brabejum*
Aloe, American, *Agave*
Aloe, Water, *Stratiotes*
Aloes-wood, *Excæcaria*
Althæa frutex, *Hibiscus*
Althæa, marsh, *Hibiscus*
Alysson, rough-leaved, *Subularia*
Amaranth, *Amaranthus*
Amaranth, globe, *Gomphrena*
Amber tree, *Anthospermum*
Amellus of Virgil, *Aster*
Amethyst, *Amethystea*
Amomum Plinii, *Solanum*
Amomum, German, *Sison*
Ananas, *Bromelia*

Anemone, wood, *Anemone*
Angelica, berry-bearing, *Aralia*
Angelica tree, *Aralia*
Angelica, wild, *Ægopodium*
Anise, *Pimpinella*
Anniseed tree, *Illicium*
Anotta, *Bixa*
Apeiba of Brasils, *Sloanea*
Apple tree, *Pyrus*
Apple, blad, *Cactus*
Apple, custard, *Annona*
Apple, love, *Solanum*
Apple, mad, *Solanum*
Apple, male balsam, *Momordica*
Apple, May, *Podophyllum*
Apple, pine, *Bromelia*
Apple, purple, *Annona*
Apple, soap, *Sapindus*
Apple, sour, *Annona*
Apple, star, *Chrysophyllum*
Apple, sugar, *Annona*
Apple, sweet, *Annona*
Apple, thorn, *Datura*
Apple, water, *Annona*
Apricot tree, *Prunus*
Arbor Vitæ tree, *Thuya*
Arbutus, trailing, *Epigæa*
Archangel, *Lamium*
Archangel, balm leaved, *Melittis*
Archangel, yellow, *Neckeria*
Argan, *Sideroxylon*
Arrowhead, *Sagittaria*
Arrowheaded grass, *Triglochin*
Arrow Root, Indian, *Maranta*
Arse-smart, *Polygonum*
Artichoke, *Cynara*
Artichoke, Jerusalem, *Helianthus*
Arum, Ethiopian, *Calla*
Arum, marsh base, *Calla*
Arum, floating, *Orontium*
Asarabacca, *Asarum*
Ash tree, *Fraxinus*
Ash, manna, *Fraxinus*
Ash, mountain, *Sorbus*
Ash, poison, *Rhus*
Asparagus, climbing African, *Medeola*
Asp, or Aspen tree, *Populus*
Asphodel, *Asphodelus*
Asphodel, marsh, *Anthericum*
Asphodel, lily, *Crinum*
Asphodel, lily, *Hemerocallis*
Asses Cucumber, *Momordica*
Atamusco lily, *Amaryllis*
Avens, *Geum*
Avocado pear, *Laurus*
Avogato pear, *Laurus*
Auricula, *Primula*
Auricula, borage-leaved, *Verbascum*
Awl-wort, *Subularia*
Azarole, *Cratægus*
Azerira, *Prunus.*

B

Balaustine, *Punica*
Balm, *Melissa*
Balm, base, *Melittis*
Balm, Moldavian, *Dracocephalum*
Balm, Molucca, *Molucella*
Balm of Gilead, *Dracocephalum*
Balm of Gilead Fir, *Pinus*
Balsam, *Impatiens*
Balsam of Tolu, *Tolvifera*
Balsam tree, *Cluytia*
Balsam tree, *Pistacia*
Balsam of Capevi tree, *Copaifera*
Balsamine, *Impatiens*
Bamboo cane, *Arundo*
Bamboo reed grass, *Bambus*
Banana tree, *Musa*
Bane berries, *Actæa*
Banian tree, *Ficus*
Bark, bur, tree, *Triumfetta*
Bark, true Jesuits', *Cinchona*
Bark, false Jesuits', *Iva*
Bark, Ilathera, *Cluytia*
Bark, Winter's, *Wintera*
Barley, *Hordeum*
Barren-wort, *Epimedium*

Basil, *Ocymum*
Basil, field, *Clinopodium*
Basil, American field, *Monarda*
Basil, Syrian field, *Ziziphora*
Basil, stone, *Thymus*
Basil, wild, *Thymus*
Batchelor's buttons, *Lychnis*
Batchelor's Pear, *Solanum*
Bay tree, *Laurus*
Bay, Loblolly, *Gordonia*
Bay, rose, *Nerium*
Bay, dwarf rose, *Rhododendron*
Bay, mountain rose, *Rhododendron*
Bay, sweet flowering, *Magnolia*
Bay plum, *Psidium*
Bead tree, *Melia*
Bean, *Vicia*
Bean, bog, *Menyanthes*
Bean, French, *Phaseolus*
Bean, kidney, *Phaseolus*
Bean tree, kidney, *Glycine*
Bean tree, American, *Erythrina*
Bean tree, binding, *Mimosa*
Bean caper, *Zygophyllum*
Bean trefoil, *Cytisus*
Bean trefoil, stinking, *Anagyris*
Bear's berries, *Arbutus*
Bear, bind, *Convolvulus*
Bear's breech, *Acanthus*
Bear's ear, *Primula*
Bear's ear sanicle, *Cortusa*
Bear's foot, *Helleborus*
Beard grass, *Andropogon*
Beard, old man's, *Clematis*
Beech tree, *Fagus*
Beet, *Beta*
Bee flower, *Ophrys*
Bee larkspur, *Delphinium*
Behen, white, *Cucubulas*
Bell flower, *Campanula*
Bells, Canterbury, *Campanula*
Bells, Coventry, *Campanula*
Bells, hair, *Hyacinthus*
Bell-pepper, *Capsicum*
Belladonna lily, *Amaryllis*
Belvidere, *Chenopodium*
Belly-ach-weed, *Jatropha*
Benjamin tree, *Laurus*
Bennet, herb, *Geum*
Benzoin, *Terminalia*
Berberry, *Berberis*
Bermudiana, *Sisyrinchium*
Betony, *Betonica*
Betony, Paul's, *Veronica*
Betony, water, *Schrophularia*
Big, *Hordeum*
Bilberry, *Vaccinium*
Bindweed, *Convolvulus*
Bindweed, rough, *Smilax*
Bindweed, black, *Tamus*
Birch tree, *Betula*
Birch tree, Jamaica, *Pistacia*
Birch tree, Jamaica, *Bursera*
Bird cherry tree, *Prunus*
Bird pepper, *Capsicum*
Bird's eye, *Adonis*
Bird's foot, *Ornithopus*
Bird's foot trefoil, *Lotus*
Bird's foot trefoil, *Ludwigia*
Bird's nest, *Ophrys*
Bird's nest, purple, *Orchis*
Birth wort, *Aristolochia*
Bishop's weed, *Ammi*
Bistort, *Polygonum*
Bitter gourd, *Cucumis*
Bitter sweet, *Solanum*
Bitter vetch, *Ervum*
Bitter vetch, *Orobus*
Bitter vetch, jointed podded, *Ervum*
Bitter wort, *Gentiana*
Blackberry, *Rubus*
Blackthorn, *Prunus*
Bladder nut, *Staphylea*
Bladder nut, African, *Royena*
Bladder nut, laurel leaved, *Ilex*
Bladder senna, *Colutea*
Bladder senna, jointed podded, *Coronilla*

Bleá berry, *Vaccinium*
Blessed thistle, *Cnicus*
Blinks, *Montia*
Blite, *Blitum*
Blite, *Amaranthus*
Blood flower, *Hæmanthus*
Blood wood, *Hæmatoxylon*
Blood wort, *Rumex*
Blue bottle, *Centaurea*
Bog bean, *Menyanthes*
Bog berries, *Vaccinium*
Bog whort, *Vaccinium*
Bonduc tree, *Guilandina*
Bonnet pepper, *Capsicum*
Bore-cole, *Brassica*
Borage, *Borago*
Bottle flower, *Centaurea*
Box tree, *Buxus*
Box, African, *Myrsine*
Box, low, *Polygala*
Boxthorn, *Lycium*
Brakes, *Pteris*
Bramble, *Rubus*
Brank, *Polygonum*
Brank ursine, *Acanthus*
Brasiletto tree, *Cæsalpinia*
Bread tree, Jamaica, *Brosimum*
Break stone, *Saxifraga*
Break stone, parsley, *Aphanes*
Briar, sweet, *Rosa*
Briar, wild, *Rosa*
Brimstone wort, *Peucedanum*
Bristol, flower of, *Lychnis*
Broccoli, *Brassica*
Brook lime, *Veronica*
Broom, dyers, *Genista*
Broom, dwarf, *Genista*
Broom, single-seeded, *Genista*
Broom, African, *Aspalathus*
Broom, Spanish, *Spartium*
Broom rape, *Orobanche*
Broom rape with purple flowers, *Lathræa*
Brown-wort, *Schrophularia*
Brown-wort, *Prunella*
Bryony, *Bryonia*
Bryony, black, *Tamus*
Buckler mustard, *Biscutella*
Buck's eye, *Æsculus*
Buck's horn Plantain, *Plantago*
Buck's horn, warted, *Cochlearia*
Buckthorn, *Rhamnus*
Buckthorn, Cape, *Arduina*
Buckthorn, sea, *Hippophaë*
Buckwheat, *Polygonum*
Bugle, *Ajuga*
Bugloss, *Anchusa*
Bugloss, small wild, *Asperugo*
Bugloss, vipers, *Echium*
Bullace tree, *Chrysophyllum*
Bullace tree, *Prunus*
Bur bark tree, *Triumfetta*
Burdock, *Arctium*
Burdock, lesser, *Xanthium*
Burgundy pitch, *Pinus*
Burnet, *Sanguisorba*
Burnet, garden, *Poterium*
Burnet Saxifrage, *Pimpinella*
Burning thorny plant, *Euphorbia*
Burr reed, *Sparganium*
Butcher's broom, *Ruscus*
Butter burr, *Tussilago*
Butter wort, *Pinguicula*
Butterfly flower, *Orchis*
Button tree, *Conocarpus*
Button weed, *Spermacoce*
Button wood tree, *Cephalanthus.*

C

Cabbage, *Brassica*
Cabbage, dog's, *Theligonum*
Cabbage, sea, *Crambe*
Cabbage tree, *Cacalia*
Cabbage tree, *Areca*
Cabbage tree, base, *Geoffroya*
Calabash, *Cucurbita*
Calabash tree, *Crescentia*
Calamint, *Melissa*
Calamint, water, *Mentha*

Cale, *Brassica*
Cale, sea, *Crambe*
Caltrops, *Tribulus*
Caltrops, water, *Trapa*
Calve's snout, *Antirrhinum*
Cammock, *Ononis*
Campeachy wood, *Hæmatoxylon*
Camphire tree, *Laurus*
Campion, *Lychnis*
Campion, corn, *Agrostema*
Campion, rose, *Agrostema*
Campion, Dover, *Cucubalus*
Campion, viscous, *Silene*
Canary bell flower, *Canarina*
Canary grass, *Phalaris*
Candle-berry myrtle, *Myrica*
Candy carrot, *Athamanta*
Candy lion's foot, *Catananche*
Candy tuft, *Iberis*
Candy tuft tree, *Iberis*
Cane or reed, *Arundo*
Cane, sugar, *Saccharum*
Canterbury bells, *Campanula*
Caper tree, *Capparis*
Caper, bean, *Zygophyllum*
Caraway, *Carum*
Cardinal flower, *Lobelia*
Carline thistle, *Carlina*
Carnation, *Dianthus*
Carnation, Spanish, *Poinciana*
Carnation tree, *Cacalia*
Carob tree, *Ceratonia*
Carrot, *Daucus*
Carrot, candy, *Athamanta*
Carrot, deadly, *Thapsia*
Cascarilla, *Croton*
Cashew nut, *Anacardium*
Cassava, *Jatropha*
Cassia, poet's, *Osyris*
Cassidony, *Gnaphalium*
Cassioberry bush, *Cassine*
Cassioberry bush, *Viburnum*
Catchfly, German, *Lychnis*
Catchfly, Lobel's, *Silene*
Caterpillars, *Scorpiurus*
Caterpillar, trefoil, *Medicago*
Catmint, *Nepeta*
Cat's foot, *Glecoma*
Cat's foot, mountain, *Gnaphalium*
Cat's tail, *Typha*
Cauliflower, *Brassica*
Cedar tree, *Juniperus*
Cedar tree, base, *Theobroma*
Cedar, Barbadoes, *Cedrela*
Cedar, Bermudas, *Juniperus*
Cedar, Goa, *Cupressus*
Cedar, white, *Cupressus*
Cedar, Busaco, *Cupressus*
Cedar of Lebanon, *Pinus*
Celandine, *Chelidonium*
Celandine, lesser, *Ranunculus*
Celandine tree, *Bocconia*
Celeriac, *Apium*
Celery, *Apium*
Centaury, yellow, *Chlora*
Centaury, *Centaurea*
Centaury, lesser, *Gentiana*
Ceterach, *Asplenium*
Chamomile, *Anthemis*
Chardon, *Cynara*
Charlock, *Sinapi*
Charlock, white flowered with jointed pods, *Raphanus*
Chaste tree, *Vitex*
Chaw-stick, *Gouania*
Cheese rennet, *Galium*
Cherry, *Prunus*
Cherry, base, *Ehretia*
Cherry, Barbadoes, *Malpighia*
Cherry, bird, *Prunus*
Cherry, Cornelian, *Cornus*
Cherry, dwarf, *Lonicera*
Cherry, Hottentot, *Cassine*
Cherry, winter, *Physalis*
Cherry, winter, *Solanum*
Cherry, Alpine, *Lonicera*
Cherry, laurel, *Prunus*
Chervil, garden, *Scandix*
Chervil, wild, *Chærophyllum*

Chesnut, *Fagus*
Chesnut, horse, *Æsculus*
Chesnut, Indian rose, *Mæsua*
Chich pease, *Cicer*
Chichling vetch, *Lathyrus*
Chickweed, *Alsine*
Chickweed, base, *Buffonia*
Chickweed, African, *Mollugo*
Chickweed, berry bearing, *Cucubalus*
Chickweed, great, *Stellaria*
Chickweed, mountain, *Mœhringia*
Chickweed, mouse-ear, *Cerastium*
Chickweed, small water, *Montia*
China root, *Smilax*
China rose, *Hibiscus*
Chinquapin, *Fagus*
Chocolate-nut tree, *Theobroma*
Christmas rose, *Helleborus*
Christ's thorn, *Rhamnus*
Chrysanthemum, base, *Silphium*
Chrysanthemum, hard-seeded, *Osteospermum*
Chu-lan, tea-leaved, *Chloranthus*
Ciboules, *Allium*
Cicely, sweet, *Scandix*
Cinnamon tree, *Laurus*
Cinnamon, white, *Canella*
Cinquefoil, *Potentilla*
Cinquefoil, marsh, *Comarum*
Cistus, marsh, *Ledum*
Cistus, lesser marsh, *Andromeda*
Cistus, nettle leaved, *Turnera*
Cistus, rape of, *Asarum*
Citron tree, *Citrus*
Citrul, *Cucurbita*
Cives, *Allium*
Clary, *Salvia*
Clary, Pyrænean, *Horminum*
Climber, *Clematis*
Climber, *Smilax*
Clivers, *Galium*
Cloud-berry, *Rubus*
Clove July-flower, *Dianthus*
Clove tree, *Caryophyllus*
Cloves, base, *Myrtus*
Clover, *Trifolium*
Clown's all-heal, *Stachys*
Clown's wound-wort, *Stachys*
Cob nut, *Corylus*
Cock's-comb, *Pedicularis*
Cock's-comb, amaranth, *Celosia*
Cock's-comb, yellow, *Rhinanthus*
Cock's-head, *Hedysarum*
Cock's-spur hawthorn, *Cratægus*
Cocoa-nut tree, *Cocos*
Cocoa-plum, *Chrysobalanus*
Codlin tree, *Pyrus*
Codlins and cream, *Epilobium*
Coffee tree, *Coffea*
Cole seed, *Brassica*
Cole-rape, *Brassica*
Cole-wort, *Brassica*
Cole-wort, sea, *Crambe*
Cole-wort, sea, *Convolvulus*
Coloquintida, *Cucumis*
Colt's foot, *Tussilago*
Colt's foot, Alpine, *Cacalia*
Columbine, *Aquilegia*
Columbine, feathered, *Thalictrum*
Colutea, jointed podded, *Coronilla*
Comfrey, *Symphytum*
Conessi, *Nerium*
Consound, greater, *Symphytum*
Consound, lesser, *Bellis*
Consound, middle, *Ajuga*
Consound, royal, *Delphinium*
Consound, Saracen's, *Solidago*
Consound, true Saracen's, *Senecio*
Contrayerva, *Dorstenia*
Contrayerva of Hernandez, *Passiflora*
Convall, lily, *Convallaria*
Coral tree, *Erythrina*
Coriander, *Coriandrum*
Cork tree, *Quercus*
Corn, Indian, *Zea*
Cornelian cherry tree, *Cornus*
Cornel tree, *Cornus*
Corn-bottle, *Centaurea*

Corn flag, *Gladiolus*
Corn marygold, *Chrysanthemum*
Corn rose, *Papaver*
Corn sallad, *Valeriana*
Costmary, *Tanacetum*
Cotton, *Gossypium*
Cotton, lavender, *Santolina*
Cotton tree, silk, *Bombax*
Cotton grass, *Eriophorum*
Cotton weed, *Filago*
Coventry bells, *Campanula*
Couch grass, *Triticum*
Courbaril, *Hymenæa*
Cow itch, *Dolichos*
Cowslip, *Primula*
Cowslip, American, *Dodecatheon*
Cowslip, Jerusalem, *Pulmonaria*
Cowslip, mountain, *Pulmonaria*
Cow's lungwort, *Verbascum*
Cow parsnip, *Heracleum*
Cow weed, *Chærophyllum*
Cow wheat, *Melampyrum*
Crab tree, *Pyrus*
Crake berries, *Empetrum*
Cranberries, *Vaccinium*
Cranesbill, *Geranium*
Creeper, Virginian, *Hedera*
Cress, *Lepidium*
Cress, bitter, *Cardamine*
Cress, Indian, *Tropæolum*
Cress, Sciatica, *Iberis*
Cress, Spanish, *Vella*
Cress, Swine's, *Cochlearia*
Cress, wall, *Turitis*
Cress, warted, *Cochlearia*
Cress, water, *Sisimbrium*
Cress, winter, *Erysimum*
Cross, Jerusalem, *Lychnis*
Cross, Knight's, *Lychnis*
Cross, scarlet, *Lychnis*
Cross wort, *Valantia*
Crow berries, *Empetrum*
Crow foot, *Ranunculus*
Crow sike, *Conferva*
Crown imperial, *Fritillaria*
Cubebs, *Piper*
Cuckow flower, *Cardamine*
Cockow pint, *Arum*
Cuckold-nut tree, *Corylus*
Cuckold tree, *Mimosa*
Cucumber, *Cucumis*
Cucumber, asses, *Momordica*
Cucumber, Egyptian, *Momordica*
Cucumber, serpent, *Trichosanthes*
Cucumber, single seeded, *Sicyos*
Cucumber, small creeping, *Melothria*
Cucumber, spirting, *Momordica*
Cudweed, *Gnaphalium*
Cudweed, base, *Micropus*
Cullions, *Orchis*
Cumin, *Cuminum*
Cumin, wild, *Lagœcia*
Cup mushroom, *Peziza*
Currant tree, *Ribes*
Cushion, ladies, *Saxifraga*
Cushion, sea, *Statice*
Cypress tree, *Cupressus*
Cypress, summer, *Chenopodium.*

D

Daffodil, *Narcissus*
Daffodil, lily, *Amaryllis*
Daffodil, lily, *Pancratium*
Daffodil, sea, *Pancratium*
Dahoon holly, *Ilex*
Daisy, *Bellis*
Daisy, base, *Bellium*
Daisy, blue, *Globularia*
Daisy, globe, *Globularia*
Daisy, greater, *Chrysanthemum*
Daisy, middle, *Doronicum*
Daisy, ox eye, *Chrysanthemum*
Dame's violet, *Hesperis*
Damson tree, *Prunus*
Damson tree, *Chrysophyllum*
Dandelion, *Leontodon*
Dane-wort, *Sambucus*

Darnel, *Lolium*
Date tree, *Phœnix*
Date plum tree, *Diospyros*
Day flower, *Commelina*
Day lily, *Hemerocallis*
Dead nettle, *Lamium*
Dead nettle, yellow, *Neckeria*
Deadly carrot, *Thapsia*
Deadly nightshade, *Atropa*
Devil in a bush, *Nigella*
Devil's bit, *Scabiosa*
Devil's bit, yellow, *Leontodon*
Dewberry bush, *Rubus*
Dill, *Anethum*
Distaff thistle, *Atractylis*
Distaff thistle, *Carthamus*
Dittander, *Lepidium*
Dittany, *Origanum*
Dittany, base, *Marrubium*
Dittany, white, *Dictamnus*
Dock, *Rumex*
Doctor Tinkar's weed, *Triosteum*
Dodder, *Cuscuta*
Dog's bane, *Asclepias*
Dog's bane, *Apocynum*
Dog's bane, base, *Cynanchum*
Dog berry, *Cornus*
Dog's cabbage, *Theligonum*
Dog rose, *Rosa*
Dog's rue, *Schrophularia*
Dog's stones, *Orchis*
Dog's tail grass, *Cynosurus*
Dog's tooth violet, *Erythronium*
Dog-wood, *Cornus*
Dog-wood, Jamaica, *Erythrina*
Dog-wood tree, *Piscidia*
Double tongue, *Ruscus*
Dove's foot, *Geranium*
Dragons, *Arum*
Dragons, *Dracontium*
Dragon's head, *Dracocephalum*
Dragon tree, *Dracæna*
Dragon's water, *Calla*
Dragon's wort, *Artemisia*
Drop-wort, *Spiræa*
Drop-wort, hemlock, *Oenanthe*
Drop-water, *Oenanthe*
Duck's foot, *Podophyllum*
Duck's meat, *Lemna*
Duck's meat, starry, *Callitriche*
Dwale, *Atropa*
Dyer's broom, *Genista*
Dyer's weed, *Genista*
Dyer's weed, *Reseda.*

E

Ebony, Cretan, *Ebenus*
Ebony, false, *Poinciana*
Ebony of the Alps, *Cytisus*
Ebony, mountain, *Bauhinia*
Edders, *Arum*
Egg plant, *Solanum*
Eglantine, *Rosa*
Elder tree, *Sambucus*
Elder, marsh, *Viburnum*
Elecampane, *Inula*
Elecampane, base, *Helenium*
Elemi tree, gum, *Pistacia*
Elephant's foot, *Elephantopus*
Elephant's head, *Rhinanthus*
Elichrysum, base Ethiopian, *Stœbe*
Elm tree, *Ulmus*
Enchanter's Nightshade, *Circæa*
Endive, *Cichorium*
Eryngo, *Eryngium*
Eschalot, *Allium*
Evergreen, *Aizoon*
Evergreen, *Sempervivum*
Evergreen thorn, *Mespilus*
Everlasting flower, *Gnaphalium*
Everlasting flower, *Gomphrena*
Everlasting flower, *Xeranthemum*
Everlasting pea, *Lathyrus*
Euonymus, base, *Celastrus*
Euonymus, base, *Kiggelaria*
Euonymus, climbing, *Celastrus*
Eye bright, *Euphrasia*

F

Fair maids of France, *Ranunculus*
Fan palm tree, *Borassus*
Farting tree, *Hura*
Fausel nut, *Areca*
Feather grass, *Stipa*
Feather, princes, *Amaranthus*
Feathered columbine, *Thalictrum*
Felwort, *Gentiana*
Felon wort, *Solanum*
Fennel, *Anethum*
Fennel, hog's, *Peucedanum*
Fennel, scorching, *Thapsia*
Fennel, sea, *Crithmum*
Fennel flower, *Nigella*
Fennel flower, Cretan, *Garridella*
Fennel giant, *Ferula*
Fenugreek, *Trigonella*
Fern, male, *Polypodium*
Fern, female, *Polypodium*
Fern, forked, *Acrostichum*
Fern, flowering, *Osmunda*
Fern, mule's, *Hemionitis*
Fern, true mule's, *Asplenium*
Fern, sweet, *Scandix*
Fescue grass, *Festuca*
Feverfew, *Matricaria*
Feverfew, base, *Parthenium*
Fever root, *Triosteum*
Fever weed, *Eryngium*
Fiddle wood tree, *Citharexylon*
Field Basil, *Clinopodium*
Field basil, American, *Monarda*
Field basil, Syrian, *Ziziphora*
Fig tree, *Ficus*
Fig, Indian, *Cactus*
Fig, infernal, *Argemone*
Fig, Pharaoh's, *Ficus*
Fig, Pharaoh's, *Musa*
Fig, marygold, *Mesembryanthemum*
Fig tree, cochineal, *Cactus*
Fig wort, *Schrophularia*
Filbert tree, *Corylus*
Fingrigo, *Pisonia*
Finochia, *Anethum*
Fir tree, *Pinus*
Fish thistle, *Carduus*
Flag flower, *Iris*
Flag, corn, *Gladiolus*
Flag, sweet-scented, *Acorus*
Flax, *Linum*
Flax, Carolina, *Polypremum*
Flax, toad, *Antirrhinum*
Fleabane, *Conyza*
Fleabane, lesser, *Erigeron*
Fleabane, marsh, *Inula*
Fleabane, middle, *Inula*
Fleabane, shrubby African, *Tarchonanthus*
Fleabane tree, *Tarchonanthus*
Flea wort, *Plantago*
Flix weed, *Sisymbrium*
Flower of Bristol, *Lychnis*
Flower of Constantinople, *Lychnis*
Flower gentle, *Amaranthus*
Flower of an hour, *Hibiscus*
Flower de luce, *Iris*
Flowerfence, Barbadoes, *Poinciana*
Flowerfence, base, *Adenanthera*
Fluellin, *Antirrhinum*
Fly honeysuckle, *Lonicera*
Fly honeysuckle, African, *Halleria*
Fly bane, *Silene*
Fly trap, Venus's, *Dionæa*
Fly wort, *Silene*
Fool's parsley, *Æthusa*
Fool's stones, *Orchis*
Four o'clock flower, *Mirabilis*
Foxglove, *Digitalis*
Foxglove, base, *Mimulus*
Foxtail grass, *Alopecurus*
Frankincense, Jews, *Styrax*
Frankincense tree, *Pinus*
Fraxinella, *Dictamnus*
Fresh water soldier, *Stratiotes*
Friar's cowl, *Arum*
Fringe tree, *Chionanthus*
Fritillary, *Fritillaria*

Fritillary coxcomb, *Stapelia*
Frog's bit, *Hypochæris*
Fuller's thistle, *Dipsacus*
Fumitory, *Fumaria*
Furze, *Ulex*
Fustick tree, *Morus.*

G

Galangale, *Kæmpferia*
Galbanun, *Bubon*
Gale, *Myrica*
Gamboge, *Stalagmitis*
Garavances, *Cicer*
Garlick, *Allium*
Garlick pear, *Cratæva*
Gatter tree, *Cornus*
Gelder rose, *Viburnum*
Gelder rose, currant-leaved, *Spiræa*
Gelder rose, Virginian, *Spiræa*
Gentian, *Gentiana*
Gentian, base, *Sarothra*
Gentianella, *Gentiana*
Gentian, marsh, *Swertia*
Germander, *Teucrium*
Germander tree, *Teucrium*
Germander, rock, *Veronica*
Gill, *Glecoma*
Ginger, *Amomum*
Ginseng, *Panax*
Gladiole, water, *Butomus*
Gladiole, water, *Lobelia*
Gladwin, stinking, *Iris*
Glass wort, *Salsola*
Glass wort, berry bearing, *Anabasis*
Glass wort, jointed, *Salicornia*
Glastonbury thorn, *Cratægus*
Globe Amaranth, *Gomphrena*
Globe Daisy, *Globularia*
Globe flower, *Sphæranthus*
Globe Ranunculus, *Trollius*
Globe thistle, *Echinops*
Goat's beard, *Tragopogon*
Goat's rue, *Galega*
Goat's stones, greater, *Satyrium*
Goat's stones, lesser, *Orchis*
Goat's thorn, *Astragalus*
Gold of pleasure, *Myagrum*
Golden cups, *Ranunculus*
Golden lungwort, *Hieracium*
Golden maidenhair, *Polytrichum*
Golden mouse ear, *Hieracium*
Golden rod, *Solidago*
Golden rod tree, *Bosea*
Golden samphire, *Inula*
Golden saxifrage, *Chrysosplenium*
Golden thistle, *Scolymus*
Goldy locks, *Chrysocoma*
Goldy locks, *Gnaphalium*
Good Henry, *Chenopodium*
Gooseberry tree, *Ribes*
Gooseberry of the Americans, *Cactus*
Gooseberry, Barbadoes, *Cactus*
Gooseberry, American, *Melastoma*
Goose foot, *Chenopodium*
Goose grass, *Galium*
Goose grass, great, *Asperugo*
Goose tongue, *Achillea*
Gorse, *Ulex*
Gosmore, *Hypochæris*
Go to bed at noon, *Tragopogon*
Gourd, *Cucurbita*
Gourd, bitter, *Cucumis*
Gourd, Ethiopian sour, *Adansonia*
Gourd tree, Indian, *Crescentia*
Gout weed, *Ægopodium*
Grain, scarlet, *Cactus*
Grain, scarlet, *Quercus*
Grains of Paradise, *Amomum*
Grape tree, *Vitis*
Grape, Mangrove, *Polygonum*
Grape, sea side, *Coccoloba*
Grape Hyacinth, *Hyacinthus*
Grass of Parnassus, *Parnassia*
Grass vetch, crimson, *Lathyrus*
Grass wrack, *Zostera*
Gravel bind, *Convolvulus*
Greek valerian, *Polemonium*
Green weed, *Genista*
Grim the collier, *Hieracium*

Gromwell, *Lithospermum*
Gromwell, German, *Stellera*
Ground ivy, *Glecoma*
Ground nut, *Arachis*
Ground pine, *Teucrium*
Ground pine, stinking, *Camphorosma*
Ground ratan, *Rhapis*
Groundsel, *Senecio*
Groundsel tree, *Baccharis*
Groundsel tree with a ficoid leaf, *Cacalia*
Guava, French, *Cassia*
Guayava, *Psidium*
Gum Ammoniac, *Ferula?*
Gum Elemi tree, *Amyris*
Gum Succory, *Chondrilla*
Gum, sweet, *Liquidambar*
Gum Tragacanth, *Astragalus*
Gum Arabic tree, *Mimosa*
Gum Galbanum, *Bubon*
Gum Sagapenum, *Ferula*
Gum Sarcocol, *Penæa.*

H

Hair grass, *Aira*
Halbert weed, *Calea*
Hard grass, *Ægilops*
Hard grass, sea, *Rottboellia*
Hare bells, *Campanula*
Hare bells, *Hyacinthus*
Hare's ear, *Bupleurum*
Hare's ear, base, *Phyllis*
Hare's lettuce, *Sonchus*
Hartshorn plantain, *Plantago*
Harts-tongue, *Asplenium*
Hart-wort, *Seseli*
Hart-wort of Crete, *Tordylium*
Hart-wort, shrubby, *Bupleurum*
Hassagay tree, *Curtisia*
Hatchet vetch, *Securidaca*
Hatchet vetch, true, *Coronilla*
Hatchet vetch, base, *Biserrula*
Hawkweed, *Hieracium*
Hawkweed, base, *Crepis*
Hawkweed, trailing, *Hyoseris*
Hawkweed, woolly, *Andryala*
Hawthorn, *Cratægus*
Haw, plum-leaved black, *Viburnum*
Hay, Burgundian, *Medicago*
Hazle nut tree, *Corylus*
Hazle, wych, *Hamamelis*
Heart pea, *Cardiospermum*
Heart's ease, *Viola*
Heath, *Erica*
Heath, berry-bearing, *Empetrum*
Heath, black berry, *Empetrum*
Heath, African, *Phylica*
Heath, mountain, *Saxifraga*
Heath, sea, *Frankenia*
Heath, low pine, *Coris*
Heath peas, *Orobus*
Hedge-hog grass, *Cenchrus*
Hedge-hog thistle, *Cactus*
Hedge-hog thorn, *Anthyllis*
Hedge-hog trefoil, *Medicago*
Hedge hyssop, *Gratiola*
Hedge mustard, *Erysimum*
Hedge nettle, *Galeopsis*
Hedge nettle, shrubby, *Prasium*
Heliotrope, *Heliotropium*
Hellebore, *Helleborus*
Hellebore, base, *Serapias*
Hellebore, fennel-leaved, *Adonis*
Hellebore, white, *Veratrum*
Helleborine, *Serapias*
Helmet flower, *Scutellaria*
Hemlock, *Conium*
Hemlock, greater base, *Ligusticum*
Hemlock, lesser, *Æthusa*
Hemlock, water, *Cicuta*
Hemlock dropwort, *Oenanthe*
Hemp, *Cannabis*
Hemp, Virginian, *Acnida*
Hemp, base, *Datisca*
Hemp agrimony, *Eupatorium*
Hemp agrimony, Indian, *Verbesina*
Hemp agrimony, water, *Bidens*

Z

Henbane, *Hyoscyamus*
Henbane, yellow, *Nicotiana*
Henbit, *Neckeria*
Henweed, Guinea, *Petiveria*
Hepatica, *Anemone*
Herb bane, *Orobanche*
Herb bane, purple, *Lathræa*
Herb Bennet, *Geum*
Herb Christopher, *Actæa*
Herb Gerard, *Ægopodium*
Herb of grace, *Ruta*
Herb mastick, *Satureja*
Herb Paris, *Paris*
Herb Paris of Canada, *Trillium*
Herb Robert, *Geranium*
Herb Trinity, *Viola*
Herb Truelove, *Paris*
Herb Truelove of Canada, *Trillium*
Herb twopence, *Lysimachia*
Herb, blessed, *Geum*
Herb, St. Bartholomew's, *Ilex*
Herb, willow, *Epilobium*
Herb, willow, *Lythrum*
Herb, willow, *Lysimachia*
Hercules all-heal, *Heracleum*
Hercules all-heal, *Pastinaca*
Hercules club, *Xanthoxylum*
Hermodactyl, *Iris*
Hiccory nut tree, *Juglans*
High taper mullein, *Verbascum*
Hind berry, *Rubus*
Hip tree, *Rosa*
Hog plum tree, *Spondias*
Hog's fennel, *Peucedanum*
Hogweed, *Boerhavia*
Hollow root, *Adoxa*
Holly, *Ilex*
Holly, knee, *Ruscus*
Holly, sea, *Eryngium*
Hollyhock, *Alcea*
Holy thistle, *Cnicus*
Honesty, *Lunaria*
Hone-wort, *Sison*
Honey flower, *Melianthus*
Honey locust, *Gleditschia*
Honeysuckle, *Lonicera*
Honeysuckle, African fly, *Halleria*
Honeysuckle, American upright, *Azalea*
Honeysuckle, French, *Hedysarum*
Honeysuckle grass, *Trifolium*
Honey-wort, *Cerinthe*
Hooded matweed, *Lygeum*
Hooded milfoil, *Utricularia*
Hooded willow herb, *Scutellaria*
Hops, *Humulus*
Hop tree, *Ilex*
Horehound, *Marrubium*
Horehound, base, *Stachys*
Horehound, base, *Sideritis*
Horehound, black, *Ballota*
Horehound, stinking marsh, *Glechoma*
Horehound, water, *Lycopus*
Hornbeam tree, *Carpinus*
Horn of plenty grass, *Cornucopia*
Horned poppy, *Chelidonium*
Horned rampions, *Phyteuma*
Horns, *Medicago*
Horn wort, *Ceratophyllum*
Horse chesnut tree, *Æsculus*
Horse purslane, *Trianthema*
Horse radish, *Cochlearia*
Horse shoe vetch, *Hippocrepis*
Horse tail, *Equisetum*
Horse tail, shrubby, *Ephedra*
Horse tongue, *Ruscus*
Horse weed, *Commelina*
Hottentot cherry, *Cassine*
Hound's tongue, *Cynoglossum*
Houseleek, *Sempervivum*
Houseleek, lesser, *Sedum*
Houseleek, small annual, *Tillæa*
Houseleek of Egypt, *Pistia*
Humble plant, *Mimosa*
Humming bird tree, *Chelone*
Hyacinth, *Hyacinthus*
Hyacinth, African blue, *Crinum*
Hyacinth, lily, *Scilla*
Hyacinth, Peruvian, *Scilla*

Hyacinth, starry, *Scilla*
Hypericum frutex, *Spiræa*
Hypocistis, *Cytinus*
Hyssop, *Hyssopus*
Hyssop, hedge, *Gratiola*
Hyssop, mountain, *Thymbra.*

I

Jaca tree, Indian, *Artocarpus*
Jacinth, *Hyacinthus*
Jack in a box, *Hernandia*
Jack by the hedge, *Erysimum*
Jacob's ladder, *Polemonium*
Jacobæa lily, *Amaryllis*
Jalap, *Mirabilis*
Jalap, white, *Convolvulus*
Jasmine, *Jasminum*
Jasmine, Arabian, *Nyctanthes*
Jasmine, base, *Cestrum*
Jasmine, base, *Lycium*
Jasmine, Cape, *Galenia*
Jasmine, Cape, *Gardenia*
Jasmine, fennel-leaved, *Ipomæa*
Jasmine, Ilex-leaved, *Lantana*
Jasmine, Persian, *Syringa*
Jasmine, red, *Plumieria*
Jasmine, scarlet, *Bignonia*
Jasmine, yellow, *Bignonia*
Jasmine, American, *Ixora*
Jersey tea, New, *Ceanothus*
Jerusalem artichoke, *Helianthus*
Jerusalem cowslip, *Pulmonaria*
Jerusalem cross, *Lychnis*
Jerusalem oak, *Chenopodium*
Jerusalem sage, *Phlomis*
Jessamine. See Jasmine
Jesuit's bark tree, *Cinchona*
Jesuit's bark tree, false, *Iva*
Jew's ears, *Peziza*
Jew's frankincense, *Styrax*
Jew's mallow, *Corchorus*
Ice plant, *Mesembryanthemum*
Ilathera bark, *Cluytia*
Immortal eagle flower, *Impatiens*
Immortal flower, *Gomphrena*
Indian arrow root, *Maranta*
Indian caustic barley, *Veratrum*
Indian corn, *Zea*
Indian cress, *Tropæolum*
Indian fig, *Cactus*
Indian oak, *Tectona*
Indian reed, or shot, *Canna*
Indigo, *Indigofera*
Indigo, base, *Amorpha*
Job's tears, *Coix*
Johnsonia, *Callicarpa*
Jonquil, *Narcissus*
Ipecacuanha, *Psychotria*
Ipecacuanha, base, *Asclepias*
Ipecacuanha, false, *Triosteum*
Iron wood, *Sideroxylum*
Iron wort, *Sideritis*
Judas tree, *Cercis*
Jujube tree, *Rhamnus*
Juniper tree, *Juniperus*
Jupiter's beard, *Anthyllis*
Jupiter's beard, American, *Amorpha*
Jupiter's distaff, *Salvia*
Ivy, *Hedera*
Ivy, American, *Kalmia*
Ivy, bindweed-leaved, *Menispermum*
Ivy, ground, *Glecoma.*

K

Kale, sea, *Crambe*
Kali, *Salsola*
Kali, Egyptian, *Mesembryanthemum*
Kali, sal, *Salicornia*
Kandel of the Indians, *Rhizophora*
Kelp, *Salicornia*
Kermes oak tree, *Quercus*
Kidney bean, *Phaseolus*
Kidney bean tree, *Glycine*
Kidney vetch, *Anthyllis*
Kidney-wort, *Saxifraga*
King's spear, *Asphodelus*

Knap weed, *Centaurea*
Knawel, *Scleranthus*
Knee holly, *Ruscus*
Knee holm, *Ruscus*
Knight's cross, *Lychnis*
Knot berries, *Rubus*
Knot grass, *Polygonum*
Knot grass, base, *Corrigiola*
Knot grass, German, *Scleranthus*
Knot grass, mountain, *Illecebrum*
Knot grass, verticillate, *Illecebrum*.

L

Labradore tea, *Ledum*
Laburnum, *Cytisus*
Ladanum, *Cistus*
Ladder to Heaven, *Convallaria*
Lady's bedstraw, *Galium*
Lady's bower, *Clematis*
Lady's comb, *Scandix*
Lady's cushion, *Saxifraga*
Lady's finger, *Anthyllis*
Lady's mantle, *Alchemilla*
Lady's seal, *Tamus*
Lady's slipper, *Cypripedium*
Lady's smock, *Cardamine*
Lady's traces, triple, *Ophrys*
Lakeweed, *Polygonum*
Larch tree, *Pinus*
Lark's heel, *Delphinium*
Lark's spur, *Delphinium*
Laserwort, *Laserpitium*
Lavender, *Lavandula*
Lavender, sea, *Statice*
Lavender cotton, *Santolina*
Laurel tree, *Prunus*
Laurel, Alexandrian, *Ruscus*
Laurel, Chinese, *Antidesma*
Laurel, dwarf American, *Kalmia*
Laurel, flax leaved, *Daphne*
Laurel, sea side, *Phyllanthus*
Laurel, spurge, *Daphne*
Laurustine, *Viburnum*
Lauskraut, *Delphinium*
Leadwort, *Plumbago*
Leatherwood, *Dirca*
Lee-chee, *Sapindus*
Leek, *Allium*
Lemon tree, *Citrus*
Lemon, water, *Passiflora*
Lentils, *Ervum*
Lentisk, *Pistacia*
Lentisk, African, *Schinus*
Lentisk, Peruvian, *Schinus*
Leopard's bane, *Doronicum*
Leopard's bane, mountain, *Arnica*
Lettuce, *Lactuca*
Lettuce, hare's, *Sonchus*
Lettuce, lamb's, *Valeriana*
Lettuce, wild, *Prenanthes*
Life, tree of, *Thuya*
Life, wood of, *Guajacum*
Life everlasting, *Gnaphalium*
Lignum aloes, *Cordia*
Lignum vitæ, *Guajacum*
Lilac, *Syringa*
Lily, *Lilium*
Lily, African blue, *Agapanthus*
Lily, African scarlet, *Amaryllis*
Lily, Asphodel, *Crinum*
Lily, Asphodel, *Hemerocallis*
Lily, Atamusco, *Amaryllis*
Lily, Belladonna, *Amaryllis*
Lily, St. Bruno's, *Hemerocallis*
Lily, day, *Hemerocallis*
Lily, Guernsey, *Amaryllis*
Lily, Jacobæa, *Amaryllis*
Lily, Japan, *Amaryllis*
Lily, May, *Convallaria*
Lily, Mexican, *Amaryllis*
Lily, Persian, *Fritillaria*
Lily, superb, *Gloriosa*
Lily, water, *Nymphæa*
Lily, lesser water, *Menyanthes*
Lily, Zeylon, *Amaryllis*
Lily daffodil, *Amaryllis*
Lily daffodil, *Pancratium*
Lily hyacinth, *Scilla*
Lily thorn, *Catesbea*

Lily of the valley, *Convallaria*
Lime, *Citrus*
Lime, brook, *Veronica*
Lime tree, *Tilia*
Linden tree, *Tilia*
Ling, *Erica*
Linseed, *Linum*
Lion's foot, *Catananche*
Lion's leaf, *Leontice*
Lion's tail, *Leonurus*
Lipplehout, *Cassine*
Liquorice, *Glycyrrhiza*
Liquorice, Jamaica, wild, *Abrus*
Liquorice, wild, *Astragalus*
Liquorice vetch, *Astragalus*
Liquorice vetch, knob-rooted, *Glycine*
Live ever, *Sedum*
Live in idleness, *Viola*
Live long, *Telephium*
Liver wort, *Lichen*
Liver wort, marsh, *Riccia*
Liver wort, noble, *Anemone*
Lizard's tail, *Piper*
Lizard's tail, *Saururus*
Loblolly bay, *Gordonia*
Locker Gowlans, *Trollius*
Locust, *Ceratonia*
Locust, *Melianthus*
Locust, base, *Hymenæa*
Locust tree, *Hymenæa*
Locust tree, *Robinia*
Locust tree, honey, *Gleditschia*
Logwood, *Hæmatoxylum*
London pride, *Saxifraga*
Loose-strife, *Lysimachia*
Loose-strife, podded, *Epilobium*
Loose-strife, purple, *Lythrum*
Loose-strife, spiked, *Lythrum*
Loose-strife, Virginian, *Gaura*
Lords and ladies, *Arum*
Lote tree, *Celtis*
Lotus of Homer, *Diospyros*
Lotus, honey, *Trifolium*
Lovage, *Ligusticum*
Love, tree of, *Cercis*
Love apple, *Solanum*
Love flower, *Xylophylla*
Love flower, Indian, *Phyllanthus*
Love in a mist, *Passiflora*
Love lies a bleeding, *Amaranthus*
Louse-wort, *Pedicularis*
Louse-wort, yellow, *Rhinanthus*
Lucern, *Medicago*
Lung-wort, *Pulmonaria*
Lung-wort, cow's, *Verbascum*
Lung-wort, golden, *Hieracium*
Lupine, *Lupinus*
Lust-wort, *Drosera*
Lychnidea, *Phlox*
Lychnis, base, *Phlox*
Lychnis, wild, *Agrostema*
Lyme grass, *Elymus*.

M

Macaw tree, *Cocos*
Madder, *Rubia*
Madder, little field, *Sherardia*
Madder, petty, *Crucianella*
Mad wort, *Alyssum*
Mad wort, German, *Asperugo*
Mahaleb, *Prunus*
Maho-tree, *Hibiscus*
Mahogany tree, *Swietenia*
Maidenhair, *Adiantum*
Maidenhair, black, *Asplenium*
Maidenhair, golden, *Polytrichum*
Maidenhair, Tunbridge, *Trichomanes*
Maidenhair, white, *Asplenium*
Maidenhair tree, *Ginkgo ?*
Maiden plum, *Chrysobalanus*
Maiden plum, *Comocladia*
Malabar nut tree, *Justicia*
Mallow, *Malva*
Mallow, base, *Malope*
Mallow, Jew's, *Corchorus*
Mallow, Indian, *Sida*
Mallow, Indian, *Urena*

Mallow, marsh, *Althæa*
Mallow, rose, *Alcea*
Mallow, Syrian, *Hibiscus*
Mallow tree, *Lavatera*
Mallow, varied-leaved, *Lavatera*
Mallow, Venetian, *Lavatera*
Mallow, vervain, *Malva*
Mallow, yellow, *Sida*
Mammee tree, *Mammea*
Mammee Sapota, *Actoras*
Manchineel tree, *Hippomane*
Mandrake, *Atropa*
Mango tree, *Mangifera*
Mangostan, *Garcinia*
Mangrove grape, *Polygonum*
Mangrove tree, American, *Rhizophora*
Manihot, *Jatropha*
Manna Ash, *Fraxinus*
Maple tree, *Acer*
Maracock, *Passiflora*
Mare's tail, *Hippuris*
Marjoram, sweet, *Origanum*
Marjoram, base, *Origanum*
Marjoram, Spanish, *Urtica*
Marjoram, wild, *Origanum*
Marjoram, Winter sweet, *Origanum*
Martagon, *Lilium*
Marvel of Peru, *Mirabilis*
Marum, common, *Satureja*
Marum, Germander, *Teucrium*
Marum, penny-royal scented, *Melissa*
Marum, Syrian, *Origanum*
Marygold, *Calendula*
Marygold, African and French, *Tagetes*
Marygold, base, *Silphium*
Marygold, corn, *Chrysanthemum*
Marygold, fig, *Mesembryanthemum*
Marygold, marsh, *Caltha*
Master-wort, *Imperatoria*
Master-wort, black, *Astrantia*
Mastick, Indian, *Schinus*
Mastick, Peruvian, *Schinus*
Mastick tree, *Pistacia*
Mastick tree, Indian, *Schinus*
Mastick, Syrian herb, *Teucrium*
Mastick thyme, *Satureja*
Mastick thyme, *Thymus*
Matfelon, *Centaurea*
Matgrass, *Nardus*
Maudlin, *Achillea*
Mawseed, *Papaver*
May apple, *Podophyllum*
May bush, *Cratægus*
May lily, *Convallaria*
May weed, *Cotula*
May weed, stinking, *Anthemis*
Mays or Maize, *Zea*
Meadow grass, *Poa*
Meadow rue, *Thalictrum*
Meadow saffron, *Colchicum*
Meadow, saxifrage, *Peucedanum*
Meadow-sweet, *Spiræa*
Meadow, Queen of the, *Spiræa*
Mealy tree, pliant, *Viburnum*
Medick, *Medicago*
Medick, vetch, *Hedysarum*
Medlar tree, *Mespilus*
Medusa's head, *Euphorbia*
Melancholy thistle, *Carduus*
Melancholy tree, *Nyctanthes*
Melic grass, *Melica*
Melilot, *Trifolium*
Melon, *Cucumis*
Melon, water, *Anguria*
Melon thistle, *Cactus*
Mercury, *Mercurialis*
Mercury, English, *Chenopodium*
Mezereon, *Daphne*
Meu, *Athamanta*
Mignonette, *Reseda*
Milfoil, *Achillea*
Milfoil, water, *Hottonia*
Milfoil, water, *Myriophyllum*
Milk vetch, *Astragalus*
Milk vetch, base, *Phaca*
Milk wood, *Bignonia*
Milk-wort, *Polygala*

Milk-wort, *Euphorbia*
Milk-wort, sea, *Glaux*
Millett, *Panicum*
Millet grass, *Milium*
Millet, Indian, *Holcus*
Milt waste, *Asplenium*
Mint, *Mentha*
Mint, cat, *Nepeta*
Misseltoe, *Viscum*
Moly, *Allium*
Money-wort, *Lysimachia*
Monkey flower, *Mimulus*
Monkies bread, *Adansonia*
Monk's-head, *Leontodon*
Monk's-hood, *Aconitum*
Monk's rhubarb, *Rumex*
Monster, *Fritillaria*
Moon seed, *Menispermum*
Moon trefoil, *Medicago*
Moon-wort, *Lunaria*
Moon-wort, *Osmunda*
Moor berries, *Vaccinium*
Moss berries, *Vaccinium*
Moschatel, *Adoxa*
Moss, bottle, *Splachnum*
Moss, club, *Lycopodium*
Moss, upright fir, *Lycopodium*
Moss, water, *Fontinalis*
Moss tree, *Lichen*
Moth mullein, *Verbascum*
Mother of thyme, *Thymus*
Mother wort, *Leonurus*
Mould, *Mucor*
Mouse-ear, *Hieracium*
Mouse-ear, creeping, *Hieracium*
Mouse-ear, golden, *Hieracium*
Mouse-ear chickweed, *Cerastium*
Mouse-ear scorpion grass, *Myosotis*
Mouse-tail, *Myosurus*
Mud-wort, *Limosella*
Mug-wort, *Artemisia*
Mulberry tree, *Morus*
Mulberry, dwarf or base, *Rubus*
Mule, Fairchild's, *Dianthus*
Mule-wort, *Hemionitis*
Mule's fern, *Hemionitis*
Mullein, *Verbascum*
Mushrooms, *Agaricus*
Mushrooms, cup, *Peziza*
Musk seed, *Hibiscus*
Mustard, *Sinapis*
Mustard, base, *Cleome*
Mustard, Mithridate, *Thlapsi*
Mustard, base Mithridate, *Iberis*
Mustard, tower, *Turritis*
Mustard, base tower, *Arabis*
Mustard, treacle, *Clypeola*
Mustard, treacle, *Thlapsi*
Myrrh, *Scandix*
Myrtle, *Myrtus*
Myrtle, candleberry, *Myrica*
Myrtle, Dutch, *Myrica.*

N

Naked ladies, *Colchicum*
Naples, star of, *Ornithogalum*
Nard, Indian, *Andropogon*
Naseberry tree, *Sloanea*
Navel-wort, *Cotyledon*
Navel-wort, base, *Crassula*
Navel-wort, false, *Crassula*
Navel-wort, Venus, *Cynoglossum*
Navel-wort, water, *Hydrocotyle*
Navew, *Brassica*
Nectarine tree, *Amygdalus*
Nep, *Nepeta*
Nephritic wood, *Hyperanthera*
Nettle, *Urtica*
Nettle, dead, *Lamium*
Nettle, yellow dead, *Neckeria*
Nettle, hedge, *Galeopsis*
Nettle, shrubby hedge, *Prasium*
Nettle tree, *Celtis*
Nickar tree, *Guilandina*
Nightshade, *Solanum*
Nightshade, American, *Phytolacca*
Nightshade, American, *Rivina*
Nightshade, base, *Rivina*
Nightshade, deadly, *Atropa*

Nightshade, Enchanters, *Circæa*
Nightshade, Malabar, *Basella*
Nightshade, three-leaved, *Trillium*
Nipple-wort, *Lapsana*
Noli me tangere, *Impatiens*
Noli me tangere, *Momordica*
None so pretty, *Saxifraga*
Nonsuch, *Lychnis*
Nose bleed, *Achillea*
Nut tree, *Corylus*
Nut, bladder, *Staphylea*
Nut, cashew, *Anacardium*
Nut, chocolate, *Theobroma*
Nut, cob, *Corylus*
Nut, cocoa, *Cocos*
Nut, earth, *Bunium*
Nut, fausel, *Areca*
Nut, ground, *Arachis*
Nut, hazle, *Corylus*
Nut, Malabar, *Justicia*
Nut, peas earth, *Lathyrus*
Nut, physic, *Croton*
Nut, physic, *Jatropha*
Nut, pig, *Bunium*
Nut, Pistacia, *Pistacia*
Nut, purging, *Croton*
Nut, purging, *Jatropha*
Nut, Spanish, *Iris*
Nut, walnut, *Juglans*
Nutmeg tree, *Myristica*
Nux vomica, *Strychnos*

O

Oak tree, *Quercus*
Oak, dwarf, *Teucrium*
Oak, Cappadocia, *Ambrosia*
Oak, Jerusalem, *Chenopodium*
Oak, Indian, *Tectona*
Oak, poison, *Rhus*
Oats, *Avena*
Oats, sea side Carolina, *Uniola*
Oats, water, *Zizania*
Oats, wild-bearded, *Bromus*
Oat grass, *Aristida*
Oat grass, *Avena*
Oat grass, *Bromus*
Oil nut, *Ricinus*
Oil seed, *Ricinus*
Oil tree, *Ricinus*
Oily grain, *Sesamum*
Okra, *Hibiscus*
Old man's beard, *Clematis*
Old man's beard, *Geropogon*
Old man's head, *Dianthus*
Oleander, *Nerium*
Oleaster, *Elæagnus*
Olibanum, *Juniperus*
Olive, *Olea*
Olive, spurge, *Daphne*
Olive, wild, *Elæagnus*
Olive, wild Barbadoes, *Bontia*
One berry, *Paris*
One blade, *Convallaria*
Onion, *Allium*
Onion, sea, *Scilla*
Opoponax, *Pastinaca*
Orache, *Atriplex*
Orache, berry bearing, *Blitum*
Orache, creeping shrubby, *Atraphaxis*
Orache, wild, *Chenopodium*
Orange tree, *Citrus*
Orange, mock, *Philadelphus*
Orch, *Orchis*
Origany, *Origanum*
Oronooka, *Nicotiana*
Orpine, *Sedum*
Orpine, base, *Andrachne*
Orpine, lesser, *Crassula*
Orpine, true, *Telephium*
Osier, *Salix*
Osmund royal, *Osmunda*
Oswego tea, *Monarda*
Ox-eye, *Buphthalmum*
Ox-eye of old authors, *Anthemis*
Ox-eye daisy, *Chrysanthemum*
Ox-lips, *Primula*
Ox-tongue, *Picris*.

P

Pæony, *Pæonia*
Pagles, *Primula*
Painted ladies, *Dianthus*
Painted lady peas, *Lathyrus*
Palm, common, or date tree, *Phœnix*
Palm, dwarf fan, *Chamærops*
Palm, great fan, *Corypha*
Palm, cocoa nut, *Cocos*
Palm, fausel nut, *Areca*
Palm, Malabar, called by the natives, Ampana and Carimpana, *Borassus*
Palm, wild Malabar, called Katore Indel, *Elate*
Palm, mountain, called Codda-panna, *Corypha*
Palm, sago, called Todda-panna, *Cycas*
Palm, called Schunda-panna, *Caryota*
Palm, small Jamaica wild, *Thrinax*
Palma Christi, *Ricinus*
Panic, *Panicum*
Panic grass, *Panicum*
Pansies, *Viola*
Papaw tree, *Carica*
Papaw tree of America, *Annona*
Paraguay tree, *Ilex*
Park-leaves, *Hypericum*
Parsley, *Apium*
Parsley, base, *Caucalis*
Parsley, corn, *Sison*
Parsley, fool's, *Æthusa*
Parsley, Macedonian, *Bubon*
Parsley, milky, *Selinum*
Parsley, mountain, *Athamanta*
Parsley, stone, *Bubon*
Parsley, base stone, *Sison*
Parsley, wild, *Sison*
Parsley, wild American, *Cardiospermum*
Parsley, break stone, *Aphanes*
Parsley Piert, *Aphanes*
Parsnip, *Pastinaca*
Parsnip, cow's, *Heracleum*
Parsnip, prickly, *Echinophora*
Parsnip, water, *Sium*
Pasque flower, *Anemone*
Passion flower, *Passiflora*
Patience, *Rumex*
Paul's betony, *Veronica*
Pea, *Pisum*
Pea, chick, *Cicer*
Pea, chickling, *Lathyrus*
Pea, earth nut, *Lathyrus*
Pea, everlasting, *Lathyrus*
Pea, heart, *Cardiospermum*
Pea, heath, *Orobus*
Pea, painted lady, *Lathyrus*
Pea, pigeon, *Cytisus*
Pea, sweet-scented, *Lathyrus*
Pea, Tangier, *Lathyrus*
Pea, winged, *Lotus*
Pea, wild-winged, *Pisum*
Pea, wood, *Orobus*
Peach tree, *Amygdalus*
Peach, wolf's, *Solanum*
Pearl-wort, *Sagina*
Pear tree, *Pyrus*
Pear, Avocado, *Laurus*
Pear, Avogato, *Laurus*
Pear, Alligator, *Laurus*
Pear, batchelor's, *Solanum*
Pear, garlick, *Cratæva*
Pear, prickly, *Cactus*
Pellitory, *Parietaria*
Pellitory, base, *Imperatoria*
Pellitory, double, *Achillea*
Pellitory, Spanish, *Anthemis*
Pellitory, Spanish false, *Chrysanthemum*
Pellitory tree, *Xanthoxylum*
Pellitory of the wall, *Parietaria*
Penny-royal, *Mentha*
Penny-royal, Virginian, *Cunila*
Penny-wort, marsh, *Hydrocotyle*
Penny-wort, wall, *Cotyledon*
Penguin, *Bromelia*

Pentstemon, *Chelone*
Pepper, *Piper*
Pepper, Barbary, *Capsicum*
Pepper, bell, *Capsicum*
Pepper, bird, *Capsicum*
Pepper, bonnet, *Capsicum*
Pepper, Guinea, *Capsicum*
Pepper, India, *Capsicum*
Pepper, Jamaica, *Myrtus*
Pepper, long, *Piper*
Pepper, poor man's, *Lepidium*
Pepper, wall, *Sedum*
Pepper, water, *Polygonum*
Pepper grass, *Pilularia*
Pepper-pot, *Capsicum*
Pepper tree, *Vitis*
Pepper-wort, *Lepidium*
Percepior, *Aphanes*
Periwinkle, *Vinca*
Persicaria, *Polygonum*
Persimon, or Pishamin plum, *Diospyros*
Pestilent-wort, *Tussilago*
Petroseline Wortle, *Apium*
Petty madder, *Crucianella*
Petty whin, *Ononis*
Pheasant's eye, *Adonis*
Phillyrea, false, *Rhamnus*
Phu, *Valeriana*
Physic nut, French, *Jatropha*
Physic nut, *Croton*
Physic pork, *Phytolacca*
Pick tooth, *Daucus*
Pile-wort, *Ranunculus*
Pimento, *Myrtus*
Pimpernel, *Anagallis*
Pimpernel, base, *Centunculus*
Pimpernel, water, *Veronica*
Pimpernel, round-leaved water, *Samolus*
Pimpernel, yellow, *Lysimachia*
Pimpillo, *Cactus*
Pineaster, *Pinus*
Pine tree, *Pinus*
Pine, ground, *Teucrium*
Pine, ground, stinking, *Camphorosma*
Pine, heath low, *Coris*
Pine apple, *Bromelia*
Pine apple, wild, *Amomum*
Pink, *Dianthus*
Pink, Indian, *Ipomæa*
Pink, Indian, *Lonicera*
Pink, sea, *Statice*
Pipe tree, *Syringa*
Pipe tree, pudding, *Cassia*
Piperidge bush, *Berberis*
Pippin, *Pyrus*
Piquets, *Dianthus*
Piss-a-bed, *Leontodon*
Pistachia nut, *Pistacia*
Pistachia tree, black Virginian, *Hamamelis*
Pistachia, hazle-leaved, *Hamamelis*
Pitch tree, *Pinus*
Plane tree, *Platanus*
Plane tree, false, *Acer*
Plantain, *Plantago*
Plantain, buckshorn, *Plantago*
Plantain, hartshorn, *Plantago*
Plantain, water, *Alisma*
Plantain, least water, *Limosella*
Plantain, starheaded water, *Alisma*
Plantain, wild or base, *Heliconia*
Plantain shot, *Canna*
Plantain tree, *Musa*
Pliant mealy tree, *Viburnum*
Ploughman's spikenard, *Baccharis*
Ploughman's spikenard, *Conyza*
Plum tree, *Prunus*
Plum, American black, *Chrysobalanus*
Plum, bay, *Psidium*
Plum, Brazils, *Spondias*
Plum, cocoa, *Chrysobalanus*
Plum, hog, *Spondias*
Plum, Indian date, *Diospyros*
Plum, maiden, *Chrysobalanus*
Plum, pishamin, *Diospyros*
Plum, persimon, *Diospyros*

Plum, pitchumon, *Diospyros*
Pockwood, *Guajacum*
Poet's Cassia, *Osyris*
Poet's rosemary, *Osyris*
Poison ash, *Rhus*
Poison berry, *Cestrum*
Poison bush, *Euphorbia*
Poison nut, *Strychnos*
Poison oak, *Rhus*
Poison tree, *Rhus*
Poison wood, *Rhus*
Poke, Virginian, *Phytolacca*
Polecat weed, *Dracontium*
Poley, mountain, *Teucrium*
Poley grass, *Lythrum*
Polypody, *Polypodium*
Pomegranate tree, *Punica*
Pompion, *Cucurbita*
Pond-weed, *Potamogeton*
Pond-weed, triple-headed, *Zannichellia*
Poplar tree, *Populus*
Poppy, *Papaver*
Poppy, horned, *Chelidonium*
Poppy, prickly, *Argemone*
Poppy, spatling, *Cucubalus*
Potatoe, *Solanum*
Potatoe, Indian, *Dioscorea*
Potatoe, Spanish, *Convolvulus*
Prick madam, *Sedum*
Prick wood, *Euonymus*
Primrose, *Primula*
Primrose, night, *Oenothera*
Primrose, peerless, *Narcissus*
Primrose tree, *Oenothera*
Princes feather, *Amaranthus*
Privet, *Ligustrum*
Privet, evergreen, *Rhamnus*
Privet, mock, *Phillyrea*
Puccoon, *Sanguinaria*
Pumpkin, *Cucurbita*
Purple apple, *Annona*
Purple chickweed, *Arenaria*
Purslane, *Portulaca*
Purslane, horse, *Trianthema*
Purslane, sea, *Atriplex*
Purslane, water, *Peplis*
Purslane tree, *Claytonia*
Purslane tree, sea, *Atriplex*

Q

Quaking grass, *Briza*
Quamoclit, *Ipomæa*
Queen of the meadows, *Spiræa*
Queen's July flower, *Hesperis*
Queen's violet, *Hesperis*
Quick, *Cratægus*
Quicken, *Sorbus*
Quickbeam tree, *Sorbus*
Quill-wort, *Isoetes*
Quince tree, *Pyrus*
Quince tree, base, *Mespilus*.

R

Radish, *Raphanus*
Radish, horse, *Cochlearia*
Radish, water, *Sisymbrium*
Ragged robin, *Lychnis*
Ragwort, Cape, *Cineraria*
Ragwort, common, *Senecio*
Ragwort, African, *Othonna*
Ragworts of old authors, *Solidago*
Rampions, crested, *Lobelia*
Rampions, esculent, *Campanula*
Rampions, horned, *Phyteuma*
Rampions with scabious heads, *Jasione*
Ramsons, *Allium*
Rape seed, *Brassica*
Rape, broom, *Orobanche*
Rape, cole, *Brassica*
Rape of Cistus, *Asarum*
Raspberry, *Rubus*
Rattle, *Pedicularis*
Rattle, yellow, *Rhinanthus*
Rattlesnake root, Senega, *Polygala*
Rattlesnake root, Dr. Witts, *Prenanthes*

Rattlesnake weed, *Eryngium*
Redbud, *Cercis*
Red cedar, *Juniperus*
Red whorts, Spanish, *Arbutus*
Red wood, *Rhamnus*
Red wood of St. Helena, *Pentapetes*
Reed, *Arundo*
Reed, burr, *Sparganium*
Reed, Indian flowering, *Canna*
Reed grass, *Arundo*
Reed mace, *Typha*
Rest harrow, *Ononis*
Rhamnus, base, *Hippophaë*
Rhubarb, *Rheum*
Rhubarb, monk's, *Rumex*
Ribwort, *Plantago*
Rice, *Oryza*
Ricinus, base, *Croton*
Roane tree, *Sorbus*
Rocambole, *Allium*
Rock cress, *Iberis*
Rock Germander, *Veronica*
Rock rose, *Cistus*
Rocket, *Brassica*
Rocket, base, *Reseda*
Rocket, corn, *Bunias*
Rocket, marsh, *Sisymbrium*
Rocket, sea, *Bunias*
Rocket, water, *Sisymbrium*
Rocket, winter, *Sisymbrium*
Rod, Aaron's, *Solidago*
Rod, golden, *Solidago*
Rod tree, golden, *Bosea*
Rod, shepherd's, *Dipsacus*
Rosa solis, *Drosera*
Rose, *Rosa*
Rose, China, *Hibiscus*
Rose, Christmas, *Helleborus*
Rose, corn, *Papaver*
Rose, Gelder, *Viburnum*
Rose, Gelderland, *Viburnum*
Rose, Virginian Gelder, *Spiræa*
Rose, Japan, *Camellia*
Rose, Martinico, *Hibiscus*
Rose, Pomey, *Eugenia*
Rose, rock, *Cistus*
Rose of Jericho, *Anastatica*
Rose bay, *Nerium*
Rose bay, dwarf, *Rhododendron*
Rose bay, mountain, *Rhododendron*
Rose bay willow herb, *Epilobium*
Rose mallow, *Alcea*
Rose root, *Rhodiola*
Rosemary, *Rosmarinus*
Rosemary, poet's, *Osyris*
Rosemary, wild, *Ledum*
Rosemary, lesser wild, *Andromeda*
Rosewood, *Genista*
Rough bindweed, *Smilax*
Rue, *Ruta*
Rue, dog's, *Scrophularia*
Rue, goat's, *Galega*
Rue, meadow, *Thalictrum*
Rue, wall, *Asplenium*
Rue, wild Syrian, *Peganum*
Rupture-wort, *Herniaria*
Rupture-wort, least, *Linum*
Rush, *Juncus*
Rush, flowering, *Butomus*
Rush, lesser flowering, *Scheuchzeria*
Rush, marsh or bog, *Schœnus*
Rush, sweet-smelling, *Acorus*
Rush grass, *Scirpus*
Ruyschiana, *Drachocephalum*
Rye, *Secale*
Rye, wild, *Hordeum*
Rye grass, *Hordeum.*

S

Sacred herb, *Ocymum*
Safflower, *Carthamus*
Saffron, *Crocus*
Saffron, base, *Carthamus*
Saffron, meadow, *Colchicum*
Saffron, mountain, *Bulbocodium*
Sage, *Salvia*
Sage, Jerusalem, *Phlomis*
Sage, Jerusalem, *Pulmonaria*
Sage, wild, *Teucrium*

Sage, Indian wild, *Lantana*
Sage, wood, *Teucrium*
Sage tree, *Phlomis*
Sagoe tree, *Cycas*
St. Andrew's cross, *Ascyrum*
St. Barnaby's thistle, *Centaurea*
St. Bartholomew's herb, *Ilex*
St. Bruno's lily, *Hemerocallis*
St. Foin, *Hedysarum*
St. John's bread, *Ceratonia*
St. John's wort, *Hypericum*
St. Peter's wort, *Ascyrum*
St. Peter's wort, *Hypericum*
St. Peter's wort, shrubby, *Lonicera*
Sallow tree, *Salix*
Sallow thorn, *Hippophaë*
Salsafy, *Tragopogon*
Saltwort, *Salicornia*
Saltwort, black, *Glaux*
Samphire, *Crithmum*
Samphire, golden, *Inula*
Sandbox tree, *Hura*
Sanders, yellow, *Santalum*
Sanders, red, *Pterocarpus*
Sandwort, *Arenaria*
Sanicle, *Sanicula*
Sanicle, American, *Heuchera*
Sanicle, American base, *Mitella*
Sanicle, bear's ear, *Cortusa*
Sapadillo tree, *Sloanea*
Sapota, *Achras*
Saracen's all-heal, *Senecio*
Saracen's consound, *Solidago*
Saracen's consound, true, *Senecio*
Saracen's wound wort, *Solidago*
Saracen's wound wort, true, *Senecio*
Sarcocol, gum, *Penæa*
Sarsaparilla, *Smilax*
Sassafras tree, *Laurus*
Satten flower, *Lunaria*
Satten, white, *Lunaria*
Sauce alone, *Erysimum*
Savanna flower, *Echites*
Savin, *Juniperus*
Savin tree, Indian, *Bauhinia*
Savory, *Satureja*
Savoys, *Brassica*
Saw-wort, *Serratula*
Saxifrage, *Saxifraga*
Saxifrage, Burnet, *Pimpinella*
Saxifrage, golden, *Chrysosplenium*
Saxifrage, meadow, *Peucedanum*
Scabious, *Scabiosa*
Scabious, sheep's, *Jasione*
Scallion, *Allium*
Scammony, *Cynanchum*
Scammony, Syrian, *Convolvulus*
Sceptre flower, *Tiarella*
Sciatica cress, *Iberis*
Sciatica cress, true, *Lepidium*
Scorching fennel, *Thapsia*
Scorpion grass, *Scorpiurus*
Scorpion grass, mouse ear, *Myosotis*
Scorpion Senna, *Coronilla*
Scorpion's thorn, *Ulex*
Scotch fir, *Pinus*
Screw pine, *Pandanus*
Screw tree, *Helicteres*
Scunkweed, *Pothos*
Scurvy grass, *Cochlearia*
Sea buckthorn, *Hippophaë*
Sea grass, *Ruppia*
Sea hard grass, *Rottboellia*
Sea heath, *Frankenia*
Sea holly, *Eryngium*
Sea lavender, *Statice*
Sea milkwort, *Glaux*
Sea purslane, *Atriplex*
Sea rocket, *Bunias*
Sea side grape, *Coccoloba*
Sea side laurel, *Xylophylla*
Sea weed, *Fucus*
Sebesten, *Cordia*
Sedge, *Carex*
Self heal, *Prunella*
Self heal, *Sanicula*
Sengreen, *Saxifraga*
Senna, *Cassia*
Senna, base, *Colutea*

Senna, joint-podded bladder, *Coronilla*
Senna, scorpion, *Coronilla*
Senna, wild, *Cassia*
Sensitive fern, *Onoclea*
Sensitive plant, *Mimosa*
Sensitive plant, base, *Æschynomene*
Septfoil, *Tormentilla*
Sermountain, *Laserpitium*
Serpent's tongue, *Ophioglossum*
Service tree, *Sorbus*
Service tree,maple-leaved, *Cratægus*
Service tree, wild, *Cratægus*
Setwall, garden, *Valeriana*
Setter-wort, *Helleborus*
Shaddock tree, *Citrus*
Shalot, *Allium*
Shave grass, *Equisetum*
Sheep's scabious, *Jasione*
Shepherd's needle, *Scandix*
Shepherd's pouch, or purse, *Thlapsi*
Shepherd's rod, *Dipsacus*
Shepherd's staff, *Dipsacus*
Sickle wort, *Coronilla*
Side saddle flower, *Sarracenia*
Silk cotton tree, *Bombax*
Silk, Virginian, *Periploca*
Silver bush, *Anthyllis*
Silver tree, *Protea*
Silver weed, *Potentilla*
Simpla nobla, *Phyllis*
Simpler's joy, *Verbena*
Skirret, *Sium*
Skull cap, *Scutellaria*
Sky flower, *Cineraria*
Sloe tree, *Prunus*
Smallage, *Apium*
Snails, *Medicago*
Snail clover, *Medicago*
Snail flower, *Phaseolus*
Snail trefoil, *Medicago*
Snake gourd, *Trichosanthes*
Snake weed, *Polygonum*
Snake root, *Aristolochia*
Snake root, American wild, *Actæa*
Snap tree, *Justicia*
Snap dragon, *Antirrhinum*
Snap dragon, American, *Ruellia*
Sneeze-wort, *Achillea*
Sneeze-wort, Austrian, *Xeranthemum*
Snow-ball tree, *Viburnum*
Snow berry, *Chiococca*
Snow berry bush, *Lonicera*
Snowdrop, *Galanthus*
Snowdrop, greater, *Leucojum*
Snowdrop tree, *Chionanthus*
Soap apple, *Sapindus*
Soap berry tree, *Sapindus*
Soap wood, *Rhexia*
Soap-wort, *Saponaria*
Soft grass, *Holcus*
Soldanel, *Soldanella*
Soldanell of the shops, *Convolvulus*
Soldier's cullions, *Orchis*
Soldier wood, *Mimosa*
Solomon's seal, *Convallaria*
Solomon's seal, Pensylvanian, *Uvularia*
Sorb tree, *Sorbus*
Sorgo, *Holcus*
Sorrel, *Rumex*
Sorrel, Indian red, *Hibiscus*
Sorrel, Indian white, *Hibiscus*
Sorrel, wood, *Oxalis*
Sorrel tree, *Andromeda*
Sorrowful tree, *Nyctanthes*
Sour sop, *Annona*
Southern wood, *Artemisia*
South-sea tea, *Ilex*
Sow bane, *Chenopodium*
Sow bread, *Cyclamen*
Sowthistle, *Sonchus*
Sowthistle, *Prenanthes*
Sowthistle, downy, *Andryala*
Sowthistle, Tangier, *Scorzonera*
Sparrow grass, *Asparagus*
Sparrow-wort, *Passerina*
Sparrow-wort, Targus's, *Stellera*
Spear-wort, *Ranunculus*

Speerage, *Asparagus*
Speedwell, *Veronica*
Speedwell, female, *Antirrhinum*.
Spice wood, *Laurus*
Spice, All, *Myrtus*
Spice, Carolina All, *Calycanthus*
Spider-wort, *Anthericum*
Spider-wort, Savoy, *Hemerocallis*
Spider-wort, Virginian, *Tradescantia*
Spignel, *Athamanta*
Spignel, wild, *Seseli*
Spike grass, winged, *Stipa*
Spikenard, Indian, or true,
Spikenard, base French, *Nardus*
Spikenard, Celtic, *Valeriana*
Spikenard, false, *Lavandula*
Spikenard, ploughman's, *Baccharis*
Spikenard, ploughman's, *Conyza*
Spikenard, wild, *Asarum*
Spinage, *Spinacia*
Spinage, strawberry, *Blitum*
Spindle tree, *Euonymus*
Spindle tree, climbing, *Celastrus*
Spindle tree, base, *Kiggelaria*
Spindle tree, base, *Celastrus*
Spiræa frutex, *Spiræa*
Spiræa, African, *Diosma*
Spleen-wort, *Asplenium*
Spleen-wort, rough, *Lonchitis*
Spleen-wort, rough, *Polypodium*
Spoon-wort, *Cochlearia*
Spring gourd, *Elaterium*
Spring grass, *Anthoxanthum*
Spruce fir tree, *Pinus*
Spunge, *Spongia*
Spunge tree. *Mimosa*
Spurge, *Euphorbia*
Spurge laurel, *Daphne*
Spurge, olive, *Daphne*
Spurrey, *Spergula*
Squash, *Cucurbita*
Squill, *Scilla*
Squill, lesser white, *Pancratium*
Squinancy-wort, *Asperula*
Staff tree, *Celastrus*
Stag's horn tree, *Rhus*
Star, Alexandrian, *Ornithogalum*
Star apple, *Chrysophyllum*
Star flower, *Amellus*
Star flower, base, *Hypoxis*
Star of Bethlehem, *Ornithogalum*
Star of Bethlehem, base, *Albuca*
Star of Constantinople, *Ornithogalum*
Star hyacinth, *Scilla*
Star of Naples, *Ornithogalum*
Star thistle, *Centaurea*
Star-wort, *Aster*
Star-wort, base, *Buphthalmum*
Star-wort, trailing, of Vera Cruz, *Tridax*
Star-wort, yellow, *Inula*
Star-wort, yellow, *Buphthalmum*
Stavesacre, *Delphinium*
Stich-wort, *Stellaria*
Stinkhorns, *Phallus*
Stock, *Cheiranthus*
Stock July flowers, *Cheiranthus*
Stock, annual dwarf, *Hesperis*
Stock, Virginian, *Hesperis*
Stonecrop, *Sedum*
Stonecrop, shrubby, *Salsola*
Stone crop tree, *Chenopodium*
Stone fern, *Osmunda*
Storax tree, *Styrax*
Storax, liquid, *Liquidambar*
Strawberry, *Fragaria*
Strawberry, barren, *Comarum*
Strawberry, barren, *Potentilla*
Strawberry blite, *Blitum*
Strawberry spinage, *Blitum*
Strawberry tree, *Arbutus*
Succory, *Cichorium*
Succory, gum, *Chondrilla*
Succory, wart, *Lapsana*
Sugar cane, *Saccharum*
Sulphur-wort, *Peucedanum*
Sultan, sweet, *Centaurea*
Sumach tree, *Rhus*

Sumach, myrtle-leaved, *Coriaria*
Sumach, tanner's or currier's, *Coriaria*
Summer cypress, *Chenopodium*
Sundew, *Drosera*
Sun-flower, *Helianthus*
Sun-flower, base, *Helenium*
Sun-flower, dwarf, *Polymnia*
Sun-flower, dwarf American, *Rudbeckia*
Sun-flower, little, *Cistus*
Sun-flower, tick-seeded, *Coreopsis*
Sun-flower, willow-leaved, *Helenium*
Sun seed, *Heliocarpus*
Superb lily, *Gloriosa*
Supple jack, *Paullinia*
Swallow-wort, *Asclepias*
Swallow-wort, African, *Stapelia*
Sweet briar, *Rosa*
Sweet Cicely, *Scandix*
Sweet flag, *Acorus*
Sweet grass, *Acorus*
Sweet gum, *Liquidambar*
Sweet John, *Dianthus*
Sweet pea, *Lathyrus*
Sweet root, *Glycyrrhiza*
Sweet sop, *Annona*
Sweet Sultan, *Centaurea*
Sweet weed, *Capraria*
Sweet William, *Dianthus*
Sweet William, Barbadoes, *Ipomæa*
Sweet willow, *Myrica*
Swine's cress, *Cochlearia*
Sycamore tree, *Acer*
Syringa, *Philadelphus*

T

Tacamahac tree, *Populus*
Tallow tree, *Croton*
Tamaja, *Myrsine*
Tamarind tree, *Tamarindus*
Tamarisk, *Tamarix*
Tansy, *Tanacetum*
Tansy, shrubby, *Cotula*
Tansy, Ethiopian shrubby, *Hippia*
Tansy, wild, *Potentilla*
Tares, *Vicia*
Tare grass, *Zizania*
Tar, *Pinus*
Tarragon, *Artemisia*
Tartonraire, *Daphne*
Tea tree, *Thea*
Tea, false, *Ilex*
Tea, New Jersey, *Ceanothus*
Tea, Oswego, *Monarda*
Tea, Paraguay, *Ilex*
Tea, South Sea, *Ilex*
Teak wood, *Tectona*
Teasel, *Dipsacus*
Tent-wort, *Asplenium*
Thistle, *Carduus*
Thistle, blessed, *Cnicus*
Thistle, carline, *Carlina*
Thistle, distaff, *Atractylis*
Thistle, distaff, *Carthamus*
Thistle, fish, *Carduus*
Thistle, fuller's, *Dipsacus*
Thistle, gentle, *Carduus*
Thistle, globe, *Echinops*
Thistle, golden, *Scolymus*
Thistle, hedge-hog, *Cactus*
Thistle, holy, *Cnicus*
Thistle, ladies, *Carduus*
Thistle, melancholy, *Carduus*
Thistle, melon, *Cactus*
Thistle, milk, *Carduus*
Thistle, soft, *Carduus*
Thistle, sow, *Sonchus*
Thistle, sow, *Prenanthes*
Thistle, downy sow, *Andryala*
Thistle, star, *Centaurea*
Thistle, torch, *Cactus*
Thistle, woolly, *Onopordon*
Thorn, black, *Prunus*
Thorn, box, *Lycium*
Thorn, Christ's, *Rhamnus*
Thorn, Egyptian, *Mimosa*
Thorn, evergreen, *Mespilus*
Thorn, goat's, *Astragalus*

Thorn, Jerusalem, *Parkinsonia*
Thorn, Lily, *Catesbæa*
Thorn, purging, *Rhamnus*
Thorn, scorpion's, *Ulex*
Thorn, Spanish hedge-hog, *Anthyllis*
Thorn, white, *Cratægus*
Thorn apple, *Datura*
Thorny plant, burning, *Euphorbia*
Thorow wax, *Bupleurum*
Three faces under a hood, *Viola*
Three-leaved grass, *Trifolium*
Thrift, *Statice*
Throat-wort, *Campanula*
Throat-wort, blue umbelliferous, *Trachelium*
Thyme, *Thymus*
Thyme, Dodder of, *Cuscuta*
Thyme, Mastick, *Satureja*
Tick seed, *Corispermum*
Tills, *Ervum*
Tinkar's weed, Dr. *Triosteum*
Toad flax, *Antirrhinum*
Toad grass, *Buffonia*
Tobacco, *Nicotiana*
Tolu tree, balsam of, *Tolvifera*
Tomatoes, *Solanum*
Tooth ach tree, *Xanthoxylum*
Tooth pick, *Daucus*
Tooth-wort, *Dentaria*
Tooth-wort, rose-colour, *Plumbago*
Torch thistle, *Cactus*
Tormentil, *Tormentilla*
Touch me not, *Impatiens*
Touch me not, *Momordica*
Tower mustard, *Turritis*
Tower mustard, base, *Arabis*
Traveller's joy, *Clematis*
Treacle mustard, *Clypeola*
Treacle mustard, *Thlapsi*
Tree celandine, *Bocconia*
Tree mallow, *Lavatera*
Tree moss, *Lichen*
Tree primrose, *Oenothera*
Trefoil, *Trifolium*
Trefoil, bean, *Cytisus*
Trefoil, stinking bean, *Anagyris*
Trefoil, bird's foot, *Lotus*
Trefoil, marsh, *Menyanthes*
Trefoil, moon, *Medicago*
Trefoil, shrub, *Ptelea*
Trefoil, snail, *Medicago*
Trefoil, thorny, of Candy, *Fagonia*
Trefoil tree, *Cytisus*
Tricolor, *Amaranthus*
Triple ladies traces, *Ophrys*
True love, *Paris*
True love of Canada, *Trillium*
Trumpet flower, *Bignonia*
Tuberose, *Polyanthes*
Tulip, *Tulipa*
Tulip, African, *Hæmanthus*
Tulip, chequered, *Fritillaria*
Tulip flower, *Bignonia*
Tulip tree, *Liriodendron*
Tulip tree, laurel-leaved, *Magnolia*
Tun hoof, *Glecoma*
Tupelo tree, *Nyssa*
Turbith, true, or Arabian
Turbith, Indian, of the shops, *Convolvulus*
Turbith, garganic, *Thapsia*
Turk's cap, *Lilium*
Turk's head, *Cactus*
Turk's turban, *Ranunculus*
Turmerick, *Curcuma*
Turnep, *Brassica*
Turnep, *Brassica*
Turnsole, *Heliotropium*
Turpentine tree, *Pistacia*
Turpentine, Venice, *Pinus*
Tutsan, *Hypericum*
Tway blade, *Ophrys*
Twy blade, *Ophrys*

U

Umbrella tree, *Magnolia*

V

Valerian, *Valeriana*
Valerian, Greek, *Polemonium*
Vanilla, or Vanelloe, *Epidendrum*
Varnish tree, *Rhus*

Venice turpentine, *Pinus*
Venus's comb, *Scandix*
Venus's fly trap, *Dionæa*
Venus's looking-glass, *Campanula*
Venus's navel-wort, *Cynoglossum*
Vervain, *Verbena*
Vervain Mallow, *Malva*
Vetch, *Vicia*
Vetch, bitter, *Ervum*
Vetch, bitter wood, *Orobus*
Vetch, joint-podded bitter, *Ervum*
Vetch, chickling, *Lathyrus*
Vetch, crimson grass, *Lathyrus*
Vetch, hatchet, or ax, *Coronilla*
Vetch, Clusius hatchet, *Biserrula*
Vetch, horse shoe, *Hippocrepis*
Vetch, kidney, *Anthyllis*
Vetch, liquorice, *Astragalus*
Vetch, knob-rooted liquorice, *Glycine*
Vetch, medick, *Hedysarum*
Vetch, milk, *Astragalus*
Vetch, base milk, *Phaca*
Vetch, Venetian, *Orobus*
Vetchling, *Hedysarum*
Vetchling, yellow, *Lathyrus*
Viburnum, American, *Lantana*
Vine tree, *Vitis*
Vine, black, *Tamus*
Vine, Canadian, *Gualtheria*
Vine, climbing five-leaved, *Hedera*
Vine, Spanish arbor, *Ipomæa*
Vine, white, *Bryonia*
Violet, *Viola*
Violet, bulbous, *Galanthus*
Violet, Calathian, *Gentiana*
Violet, dame's, *Hesperis*
Violet, dog's tooth, *Erythronium*
Violet, queen's, *Hesperis*
Violet, water, *Hottonia*
Viper's bugloss, *Echium*
Viper's grass, *Scorzonera*
Virgin's bower, *Clematis*

W

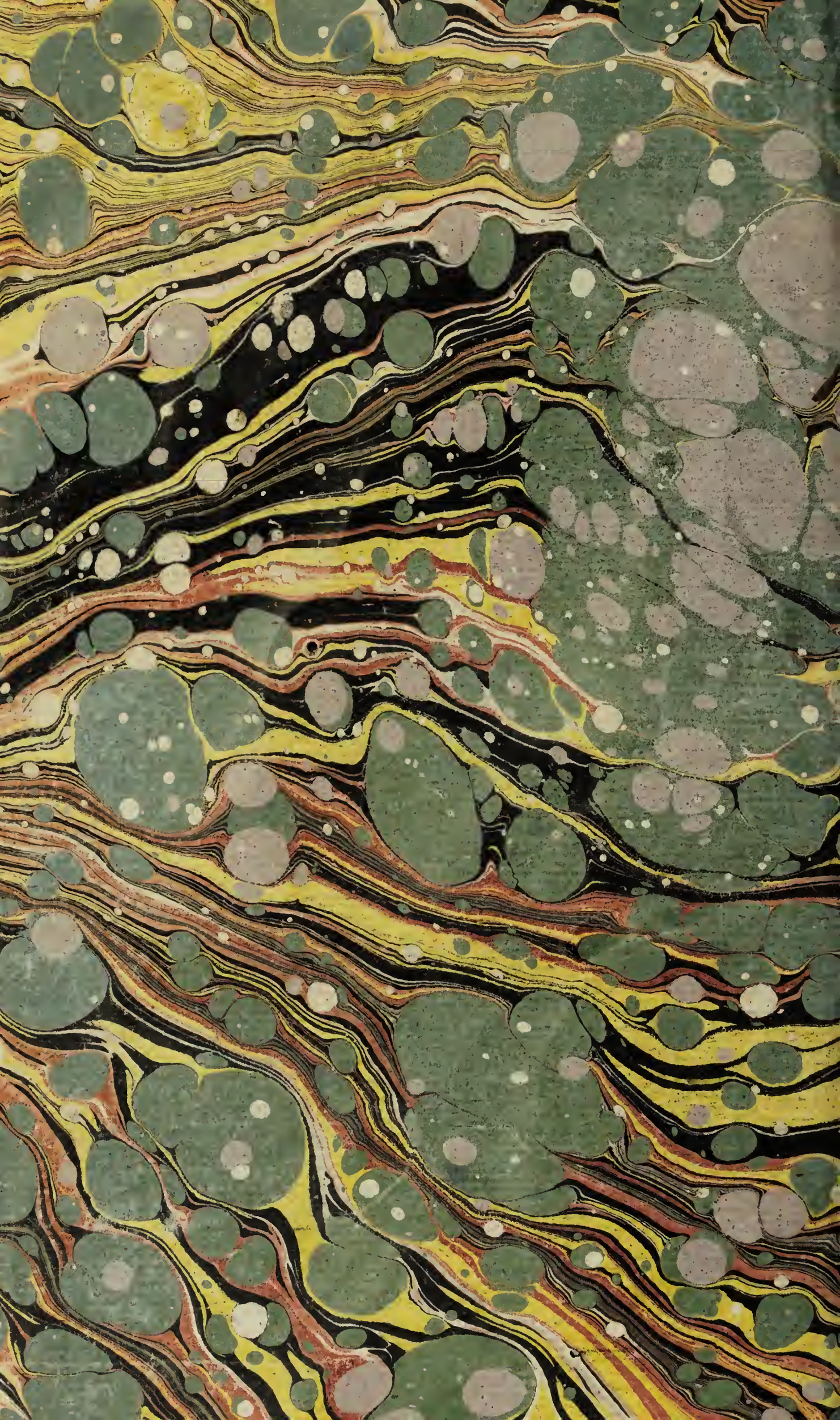
Wake robin, *Arum*
Wall flower, *Cheiranthus*
Walnut tree, *Juglans*
Walnut, Jamaica, *Hura*
Wall-wort, *Sambucus*
Wanhom, *Kæmpferia*
Wart succory, *Lapsana*
Wart-wort, *Euphorbia*
Wart-wort, *Heliotropium*
Wart-wort, *Lapsana*
Water aloe, *Stratiotes*
Water caltrops, *Trapa*
Water caltrops, lesser, *Potamogeton*
Water chickweed, *Montia*
Water cress, *Sisymbrium*
Water dropwort, *Oenanthe*
Water gladiole, *Lobelia*
Water hemlock, *Cicuta*
Water hemp agrimony, *Bidens*
Water horehound, *Lycopus*
Water leaf, *Hydrophyllum*
Water lemon, *Passiflora*
Water lily, *Nymphæa*
Water lily, lesser, *Menyanthes*
Water melon, *Cucurbita*
Water milfoil, *Myriophyllum*
Water parsnep, *Sium*
Water pepper, *Polygonum*
Water pimpernel, *Samolus*
Water plantain, *Alisma*
Water purslane, *Peplis*
Water radish, *Sisymbrium*
Water rocket, *Sisymbrium*
Water soldier, *Stratiotes*
Water violet, *Hottonia*
Wayfaring tree, *Viburnum*
Way thistle, *Serratula*
Weld, *Reseda*
Wheat, *Triticum*
Wheat, buck, *Polygonum*
Wheat, cow, *Melampyrum*
Wheat, French, *Polygonum*
Wheat, Indian, *Zea*
Wheat, Turkey, *Zea*
Whin, *Ulex*
Whin, petty, *Ononis*
White beam tree, *Cratægus*

White leaf tree, *Cratægus*
White hellebore, *Veratrum*
White horehound, *Marrubium*
White satten, *Lunaria*
White thorn tree, *Cratægus*
White wood, *Bignonia*
Whitlow grass, *Draba*
Whitlow grass, rue-leaved, *Saxifraga*
Whortle berry, *Vaccinium*
Whortle berry, African, *Royena*
Whorts, black, *Vaccinium*
Whorts, bog, *Vaccinium*
Whorts, red, *Vaccinium*
Whorts, Spanish red, *Arbutus*
Whorts, Irish, *Andromeda*
Wicken tree, *Sorbus*
Widow waii, *Cneorum*
Willow, *Salix*
Willow, French, *Epilobium*
Willow, spiked, *Spiræa*
Willow, sweet, *Myrica*
Willow herb, *Epilobium*
Willow herb, *Lythrum*
Willow herb, *Lysimachia*
Willow herb, rosebay, *Epilobium*
Wind flower, *Anemone*
Wind seed, *Arctotis*
Winter berry, *Prinos*
Winter bloom, *Azalea*
Winter cherry, *Physalis*
Winter cherry, *Solanum*
Winter cress, *Erysimum*
Winter green, *Pyrola*
Winter green, ivy-flowering, *Kalmia*
Winter green, chickweed, *Trientalis*
Winter's bark, *Wintera*
Witch hazle, *Hamamelis*
Witch hazle, *Ulmus*
Woad, *Isatis*
Woad, wild, *Reseda*
Wolf's bane, *Aconitum*
Wolf's bane, winter, *Helleborus*
Wolf's peach, *Solanum*
Woodbine, *Lonicera*
Woodbine, Spanish, *Ipomæa*
Wood anemone, *Anemone*
Wood roof, *Asperula*
Wood sage, *Teucrium*
Wood sorrel, *Oxalis*
Wood waxen, *Genista*
Worm bark tree, *Geoffroya*
Worm grass, *Spigelia*
Worm seed, *Chenopodium*
Wormwood, *Artemisia*
Wormwood, wild, *Parthenium*
Wormwood, Petroseline, *Apium*
Would, *Reseda*
Wound-wort of Achilles, *Achillea*
Wound-wort, clown's, *Stachys*
Wound-wort, Saracen's, *Solidago*
Wound-wort, Saracen's true, *Senecio*
Wrack, *Fucus*
Wrack, grass, *Zostera*

Y

Yam, *Dioscorea*
Yapon, *Ilex*
Yarrow, *Achillea*
Yellow eye, *Hydrastis*
Yellow rattle, *Rhinanthus*
Yellow root, *Hydrastis*
Yellow succory, *Picris*
Yellow weed, *Reseda*
Yellow-wort, *Chlora*
Yerva mora, *Bosea*
Yew tree, *Taxus*

Z

Zedoary, long, *Amomum*
Zedoary, round, *Kæmpferia*
Zerumbith, *Amomum*.

THE END.